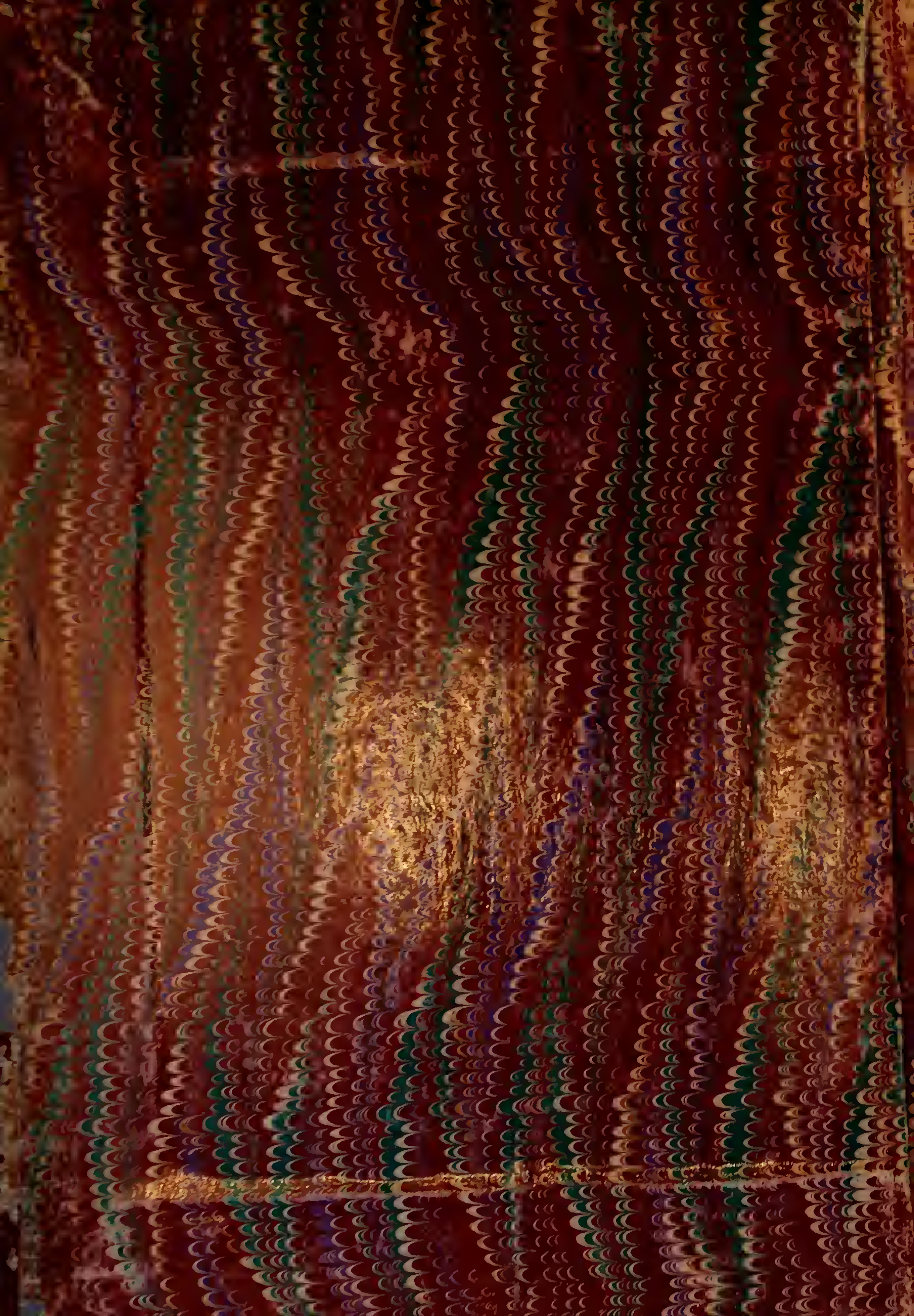






Alden Samuel B.	4
Algers John C.	5
Armstrong Charles W.	10
Ashby Alexander B.	11
Ams Moore	12
Avan John	13
Apgar Richard M.	14
Anderson George A.	15
Akins Charles H.	29
Angel Henry C.	32
Annis James S.	33
Arden James A.	33
Atkin James	37
Anthony Abraham	46
Anderson Marcellus C.	48
Adams John S.	49
Armstrong William	53
Alford Edward R.	57
Allen John J.	58
Alden Samuel B. Jr.	63
Anderson James H.	67
Atkinson Philip C.	67
Anson Michael T.	69
Arlington Charles W.	75
Argood Joseph L.	81
Atkinson Thomas A.	99
Anderson Marcus	102
Alvarez Joseph D.	106
Attridge John S.	108
Allen Charles A.	109
Alexander Ernest	111
Armonit Jacob J.	116
Chearn Joseph W.	121
Archer George A.	120
Callahan Christopher	124
Alker John	142
Gray Minard T.	143
Appner John A.	146

RECORD

A

BOOK

Blair William	1
Blair William	4
Blair William	5
Brambridge George	5
Brammer Stephen	6
Baker Joseph W.	7
Baker William J.	8
Boyer Otto	8
Bauer Charles	8
Bradley William C.	9
Bee Joseph	9
Burke John	10
Bradrick Isaac	10
Broom James M.	10
Brown Fred. J.	10
Blakely Charles A.	11
Boullet Joseph D.	12
Burdick William D.	12
Bithell Thomas W.	14
Bryan Edward	14
Barnard Thomas A.	16
Bisset James M.	17
Brickley Michael	19
Birdsall Geo. P.	20
Barter Joseph D.	20
Byrne Patrick J.	20
Bidwell Richard	20
Bratty John	20
Barnes Richard M.	21
Bodwell John D.	24
Buch Charles P.	26
Bradford Abraham C.	27
Birmingham John	27
Burley Robertson	30
Bergs Nicholas	31
Burke Michael	32
Benson James A.	33
Bennett George W.	34
Burke William J.	34
Barry Michael J.	35
Burke John E.	36
Baile James L.	37
Bennett Gilbert L.	37
Brigante Joseph W.	37
Bold David W.	42
Briggs Willie W.	43
Bellamy Maurice	45
Blair Henry	46
Burke William	46
Burns Thomas	46
Bingh William	49

Blumer Jacob	49
Burns David W.	51
Buzzell Stillman C.	51
Brandt Frederick	53
Barlow Thomas W.	53
Bradt William	54
Brown Thomas J.	55
Birby August C.	57
Bird William	57
Brown Jacob J.	57
Benjamin Levi M.	58
Boughton William	60
Burns William M.	61
Burns Peter	61
Blairdell Horatio D.	62
Bradley Patrick	62
Buckley Cornelius "	64
Bennett Joseph J.	65
Briggs Aaron	66
Burke Edward E.	69
Burns Robert M.	72
Bird Ernest J.	73
Brown Peter R.	73
Bailey Timothy J.	78
Blackman Cassius	79
Bell William J.	79
Barrett William J.	80
Bollingham Edward	81
Barry James J.	83
Bloomfield Wm. J. D.	84
Brady William J.	84
Barry Michael	87
Brady John	89
Bradt Joseph W.	91
Boyd Isaac W.	91
Whitworth John W.	91
Brady Christopher J.	91
Brown George C.	91
Bakerich Virgil W.	96
Brown David	96
Burke Thomas J.	97
Brady James W.	98
Burns Robert J.	100
Brady John J.	100
Burke William W.	102
Burns Stephen J.	102
Bellamy James A.	103
Baker David C.	103
Burns Charles M.	105
Bird Patrick	105
Burns Robert	105

B

51

Barrett Thomas J.	118
Barrett Thomas J.	118
Barrett Thomas J.	110
Barrett Thomas J.	109
Barrett Thomas J.	117
Barrett Thomas J.	118
Barrett Thomas J.	118
Barrett Thomas J.	120
Barrett Thomas J.	119
Barrett Thomas J.	121
Barrett Thomas J.	121
Barrett Thomas J.	122
Barrett Thomas J.	124
Barrett Thomas J.	125
Barrett Thomas J.	126
Barrett Thomas J.	126
Barrett Thomas J.	129
Barrett Thomas J.	130
Barrett Thomas J.	131
Barrett Thomas J. DIED 8/1/30	132
Barrett Thomas J.	132
Barrett Thomas J.	132
Barrett Thomas J.	135
Barrett Thomas J.	135
Barrett Thomas J.	135
Barrett Thomas J.	136
Barrett Thomas J.	137
Barrett Thomas J.	137
Barrett Thomas J.	137
Barrett Thomas J.	138
Barrett Thomas J.	138
Barrett Thomas J.	138
Barrett Thomas J.	139
Barrett Thomas J.	140
Barrett Thomas J.	141
Barrett Thomas J.	141
Barrett Thomas J.	148
Barrett Thomas J.	150
Barrett Thomas J.	151
Barrett Thomas J.	146

Clarke Alfred	1	Coughran Patrick	48
Cook Charles	1	Coleby Thomas J.	48
Coller John	1	Callahan Thomas H.	51
Coffey John	2	Cummins William F.	52
Cottle Geo. W.	2	Cottle Timothy L.	53
Carpenter Wm L.	2	Cullinan Henry	53
Cullen William	3	Cuppet James	53
Colman Edward	3	Chubbett Charles	54
Gacey John	3	Cummins James	55
Courtenay Dennis	6	Cummins John	57
Cullen Charles	6	Callahan Charles	57
Coffey Daniel	6	Cornelock Geo. C.	58
Cochran James H.	9	Coyne Augustus M.	59
Croghan Thomas H.	10	Connelly Timothy J.	59
Clarey William	11	Coyne Thomas	59
Cole William L.	11	Coyne Michael	60
Coy Christopher C.	12	Coyne Thomas	64
Clinton George	14	Coyne John	64
Coy John	16	Coyne John H.	65
Coyne John	16	Coyne John J.	65
Carrick Neil	16	Coyne Thomas	65
Cornor William W.	18	Coyne Thomas	66
Curnan John J.	20	Coyne William G.	66
Crow Alfred	22	Coyne John J.	66
Crosby Patrick	25	Coyne James	67
Connolly Daniel	26	Coyne John J.	68
Corgan John	26	Coyne James	69
Crichton Robert	26	Coyne John J.	70
Coleman Peter	27	Coyne John J.	71
Crawford John T.	27	Coyne John J.	71
Cubin John	29	Coyne John J.	73
Clarkson Patrick M.	27	Coyne James	73
Carlton James	28	Coyne John H.	74
Clark William	28	Coyne Henry	74
Cochran James	31	Coyne Thomas J.	75
Callinan William	31	Coyne John H.	75
Cahill James H.	34	Coyne John H.	76
Coburn Thomas C.	37	Coyne Thomas	76
Cobby Henry H.	37	Coburn James H.	76
Clark Joseph	38	Cochran John J.	76
Coyne Patrick	38	Christianson Hans H.	79
Coyne Daniel	38	Cummins Robert S.	79
Connolly John	38	Cummins Bernard H.	80
Cullinan Matthew	42	Cummins James	81
Callahan Thomas J.	43	Cummins James	81
Cunigan Francis J.	44	Cummins Thomas J.	82
Cockrill Robert D.	45	Cottle James C.	86
Caranagh Thomas J.	45	Cummins Thomas J.	87
Carby John J.	46	Cummins William	87
Carr Edward B.	47	Cummins James	87
Clapp Frank W.	47	Cummins James	87

Dr

C

Thomas H. ...	92
...	93
...	94
...	95
...	96
...	96
...	98
...	99
...	104
...	104
...	101
...	102
...	103
...	103
...	107
...	103
...	108
...	110
...	113
...	113
...	117
...	119
...	120
...	121
...	121
...	122
...	123
...	124
...	125
...	126
...	126
...	128
...	129
...	130
...	131
...	132
...	117
...	133
...	133
...	133
...	135
...	135
...	136
...	136
...	137
...	137
...	137
...	138
...	139

Thomas H. ...	141
...	141
...	146
...	147
...	148
...	149
...	151
...	151

OK

Douglas William V.	1
Adams William	3
Amory Andrew J.	4
Bolan John D.	4
Smith Edward	6
Doyle William R.	7
Hickinson Chas. H.	8
Duncan Andrew	21
Doyle David M.	21
Doyle Henry	22
Dunham Benjamin F.	22
Duncan John	24
Griff Thomas	24
Duncan Jeremiah F.	25
Duggan Thomas J.	28
Doherty John H.	28
Duffy Thomas	31
Dillon Thomas	31
Dodd Hugh	32
Dunham Michael	33
Dwyer James M.	33
Dillon Thomas H.	33
Dunn Robert	38
Doherty Thomas	42
Dunn Laurence P.	42
Dunn Moses C.	44
Dolan John R.	53
Dunham Louis	54
Dempsey Andrew H.	57
Dunaway William C.	58
Dalton Edward C.	59
Daly John C.	60
DeBlasi Geo C.	60
Doran Michael	61
Doran Joseph	62
Doran James F.	62
Dodd Vincent F.	64
Douglas Thomas H.	65
Dalman Frederick W.	66
Dolan Jeremiah F.	67
Dugan Timothy J.	67
Davis Fred L.	67
Dwan John	70
Dolan John M.	72
Dunn Edmund C.	74
Davis Wendell A.	76
Dunn William C.	77
Dunham James F.	80
Dalton William P.	81
Doran Edward C.	82
DeGuire Robert L.	81

Dunham John W.	85
Douglas Geo C.	88
Dodd John	87
Dodge William J.	89
Dougherty George	86
Doucett A. M. J.	92
Dwan Maurice	93
Dougherty John	95
Doherty John	98
Dunham James	101
Dunn Laurence J.	102
Dunham Thomas J.	103
Dolan William	102
Dolan Daniel J.	106
Dougherty John F.	110
Doran John H.	113
Daly John J.	114
Dunham Laurence J.	115
Dunham John	124
Dunham George M. J.	124
Doran William S.	125
Dolan Garretton H.	125
Dunham William	126
Dunham Laurence	127
Dunham John C.	127
Duffy John	134
Dolan John B.	136
Dunham Isaac A.	139
Dolan William H.	139
Doherty Francis H.	141
Dunham Frank H.	142
Dolan Thomas A.	144
Dunham Herman S. J.	144
Doherty Joseph H.	144
Dunham William S.	144
Dunham John	145
Dunham George J.	145
Diel Geo. R.	147
Dolan William C.	148
Doran Thomas H.	148
Dolan Michael H.	151

D

Eaton Edwin R.	10
Eldridge Edward	14
Ellis Edward	16
Eaton Charles	22
Edwards Oakes	26
Egan Edward M.	34
Egan Alfred C.	38
Eckstein Cassius W.	42
Eastman Geo. S.	42
Enright Joseph	61
Ellis Thomas P.	62
Ennis Richard	62
Edwards John	77
Eaton Emory W.	82
Esola Fredk. L.	86
Engel Frank W.	91
Eaton John F.	98
Edwards John C.	106
Esola Induct W.	112
Coatt John W.	115
Earle Blaine A. Jr.	139
Egan Thomas R.	149
Evans George F. Pensioner	156

Fennell Jacob B.	1
Fitzgerald Michael	3
Fitzgibbon John M.	11
Falls Richard J. Jr.	13
Finn Andrew T.	111
Foy Peter	17
Fuels Thomas W.	17
Fygon William E.	17
Foley Michael	21
Furth Frank	22
Fleming Sociator C.	23
Fennell William	24
Fennell Henry	27
Fennell Vincent	29
Fitzpatrick James E.	30
Fisher Henry	32
Finn Thomas E.	32
Fay James	34
Feld John T.	36
Fennell Edward F.	38
Fay Edward C.	38
Fennell Thomas	43
Fennell Thomas	43
Fennell John W.	45
Floyd John W.	50
Fitzgibbon John T.	50
Flinn Thomas R.	51
Fanning John R.	52
Ferguson William	54
Fanning Elliott	55
Fleming Patrick E.	55
Falls Richard J. Jr.	56
Fitzgerald William F.	64
Fennell James W.	66
Fennell James A.	74
Fennell Frank X.	75
Fennell Peter	77
Fennell Joseph	77
Fennell James	79
Fennell Timothy L.	82
Fitzgerald James	83
Farrell James J.	85
Fennell Joseph W.	86
Fennell John B.	85
Fennell John	89
Fennell George E.	88
Fennell George	93
Fennell Philip J.	95
Fennell Frank A.	99
Fennell Henry R.	104
Fitzgerald John A.	116

Fennell Thomas J.	108
Fennell Charles J.	109
Fennell John J.	111
Feld Joseph Jr.	113
Fennell Arthur W.	113
Fennell Thomas	116
Fennell Mary	117
Fennell William Fennell	119
Fennell William	123
Fennell Patrick J.	127
Fennell John J.	127
Fennell James P.	130
Fennell John W.	130
Fennell James J. Jr.	133
Fennell John W.	133
Fennell Thomas A.	135
Foley Edward J.	138
Flood Thomas J.	141
Fennell John E.	143
Fennell William E.	143
Fennell Joseph J.	144
Fennell John J.	146
Feld Joseph C.	147
Fennell Edward	148
Fennell Thomas	149
Fennell John W.	149
Fennell Lawrence E.	151

Gardner Henry	2
Garrison Leonard	5
Garrison William	7
Gillispie Thomas	11
Gallagher James	11
Gault John	22
Gault John	26
Gault Geo. L.	30
Gorman Owen	31
Griffiths Griffin B.	32
Gordon Albert T.	32
Giblin James W.	36
Gilchrist John	38
Gilchrist James	38
Gilchrist Thomas	39
Gilchrist James H.	47
Gambill Clifford J.	48
Gorman William	49
Gichin Robert C.	50
Gilman John	54
Gilman John	56
Gilman John E.	60
Grogan Thomas W.	61
Graham Alexander	63
Graham John T.	66
Graham Henry	68
Green John T.	69
Gair Bradley	70
Gorman Frank	70
Gorman James B.	70
Gorman Joseph T.	71
Gordon Louis B.	75
Gordon Francis P.	76
Gibson Edward L.	77
Gault John	83
Ginsburg William T.	83
Ginsburg William T.	83
Graham George H.	84
Gabary John	88
Gill James	95
Graham Robert T.	96
Graham Nathaniel	98
Gilman William	99
Gilman Peter A.	108
Gilman Thomas J.	108
Gunn Charles	110
Giffin Mackenzie	111
Gorman James T.	111
Gordon George W.	114
Gordon George W.	115
Gould Edwin L.	116

Gordon John	116
Gordon Geo. W.	117
Gordon Chas. W.	131
Graham James T.	132
Graham James T.	135
Gault Charles T.	131
Gaugher George J.	133
Gaston Benjamin J.	135
Gault Charles T.	141
Pattagha James T.	142
Gordon Andrew	142
Guest Thomas T.	143
Grotto Antonio H.	144
Goff Charles	147
Graham Joseph	147

Wopham Mediana	2	Waring Henry S.	60	60
Wogan Robert	1	Wardle	60	
Worley William A.	5	Warrin E.	60	
Worrell James	5	Warrick David	62	
Worrell Charles H.	6	Warrick James T.	63	
Worrest Patrick S.	6	Warrick David J.	66	
Worrest Geo. W.	7	Warrick William E.	67	
Worresting Abraham J.	7	Warrick John E.	69	
Worrell James H.	9	Warrick Peter H.	70	
Worrest John A.	9	Warrick Henry H.	71	
Worrest Geo. W.	14	Warrick John H.	71	
Worrest Bernard	17	Warrick Charles	72	
Warrin David L.	18	Warrick Thomas J.	82	
Warrin Benjamin F.	19	Warrick Thomas S.	82	
Warrin James J.	19	Warrick Richard F.	83	
Warrin Harry	19.11.4	Warrick Richard J.	84	
Warrin Gustavus A.	20	Warrick Peter	84	
Warrin Eugene	20	Warrick George	85	
Warrin Raymond	21	Warrick Alfred E.	86	
Warrin Thomas	21	Warrick Edgar T.	87.126	
Warrin William F.	21	Warrick Richard	87	
Warrin William	23	Warrick Albert J.	88	
Warrin Alexander H.	24	Warrick Thomas J.	91	
Warrin Matthew	25	Warrick Thomas B.	91	
Warrin Michael	25	Warrick Eugene H.	93	
Warrin John	26	Warrin William H.	94	
Warrin Henry J.	27	Warrin John F.	94	
Warrin William E.	31	Warrin Richard J.	95	
Warrin Joseph E.	31	Warrin Geo. W.	95	
Warrin William	32	Warrin John A.	97	
Warrin John	34	Warrin Otto H.	97	
Warrin Edgar R.	35	Warrin James	97	
Warrin Edmund	39	Warrin Augustus	98	
Warrin Patrick J.	39	Warrin Owen E.	99	
Warrin Geo. W.	44	Warrin John B.	100	
Warrin John	45	Warrin John F.	106	
Warrin James	45	Warrin Henry	104	
Warrin Peter	46	Warrin John A.	101	
Warrin Dennis	48	Warrin Abe	104	
Warrin Ruthven G.	48	Warrin Harry	19.10.1	
Warrin Michael	48	Warrin William	107	
Warrin Frederick B.	49	Warrin John	107	
Warrin William H.	51	Warrin Henry	108	
Warrin John F.	51	Warrin William H.	109	
Warrin John H.	52	Warrin Frank J.	114	
Warrin James H.	54	Warrin Frank H.	115	
Warrin Geo. W.	57	Warrin James	115	
Warrin Geo. W.	58	Warrin Geo. W.	116	
Warrin Henry H.	58	Warrin Thomas F.	117	
Warrin Maurice	59	Warrin Thomas H.	11	
Warrin James J.	59	Warrin Thomas H. J.		

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

Wagner John A.	123
Wagner John A.	123
Wagner John A.	126
Wagner John A.	127
Wagner John A.	127
Wagner John A.	127
Wagner John A.	131
Wagner John A.	131
Wagner John A.	131
Wagner John A.	133
Wagner John A.	134
Wagner John A.	135
Wagner John A.	140
Wagner John A.	141
Wagner John A.	143
Wagner John A.	143
Wagner John A.	144

(X)

H

1

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

~~William H~~
~~Richard L~~
~~William~~

87
96
110

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

John Nathaniel L.	1
John William J.	4
John Parker H.	12
John Charles	12
Judson Thomas P.	21
James Daniel Jr.	33
Judge John	39
James Augustus A.	49
James Thomas M.	50
James Charles M.	52
Robert Thomas C.	57
John Josiah	65
Joseph Robert J.	78
James William H.	88
James Patrick J.	89
James Mansfield J.	89
John Ralph C.	98.
Jackson James A.	103
Judge Bernard J.	110
Jordan John	110
James Henry C.	111
James Thomas J.	133.
John David F.	141
James Henry	142
John August H.	150

J
K
L
M
N

NOV 20 1880

K

L

M

N

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Kearnaugh James H.	2
Kingsbury Thomas J.	3
Kentzell William H.	4
Kelly Patrick J.	19
Kastell Benjamin	23
Kearney William	29
Kearney John	31
Kahn Herman	34
Kelly James H.	46
Kraetz Herman	48
Kelly Cornelius	49
Kearnaugh James	50
Kearney Patrick J.	56
Kelly John J.	56
Koach William J.	58
Kelly James	61
Kopachuk Robert J.	64
Korndorff Jacob	64
Koring William	68
Korntat William H.	69
Knight German H.	71
Kelly John J.	80
Kreegan John E.	87
Koeper David	90
Kohn John J.	90
Kornith Fredrick	100
Koys Peter J.	106
Kearney James H.	107
Kirch Thomas P.	112
Korner William	112
Kresser Patrick M.	113
Kennedy Thomas H.	113
Kelly John	114
Kraemer John H.	117
Kessing Charles B.	118
Korup Edward L.	119
Kentzell Robert H.	120
Kearnaugh James H.	124
Kearney Michael	124
Kearnaugh Thomas J.	123
Kohane Daniel J.	132
Krueger William J.	134
Kraetz Fred L.	143
Kelleher Bartholomew	145
Kennedy James H.	147
Kelly Thomas H.	148
Kerrigan Frank H.	149

Leach W.	1
Leidenheimer M.	1
Leffert Michael A.	7
Langford Thomas R.	7
Lerman Jacob	8
Lowe James	13
Law Matt S.	13
Langner Joseph	13
Little William	13
Lane Jacob C.	16
Little Thomas J.	18
Lane William J.	18
Lampton John J.	19
Lorville Phares A.	23
Lobby Daniel C.	24
Luttrell Joseph	30
Laurit James	35
Lane James A.	36
Laby Daniel	37
Leyone Martin	37
Landers Richard	41
Lane Peter	43
Litchey Margaret W.	47
Lowe Thomas	52
Howard Edward J.	56
Little Grace	61
Lilly George	64
Langfellow Frank W.	66
Leidt James V.	68
Baker Geo W.	69
Barton Robert	69
Leyone Daniel	72
Langford Thomas R. Jr.	82
Lewis John M.	81
Lynch John	81
Langford Austin J.	82
Lane John A.	87
Led Robert	88
Lane John C.	90
Lorington Luke	91
Lewis John R.	99
Luskman John W.	102
Lynch Frank A.	112
Howard Joseph J.	113
Layne Arthur A.	115
Loring William H.	118
Lord Frank	119
Larkin Thomas J.	119
Loyette Joseph J.	123
Loring La Roy C.	127
Lanier Charles A.	127
	129

Boyd Edwin C.	130
Bauckman John J.	131
Bogan Walter G.	131
Bo Grange Herman J.	132
Bondick William W.	134
Boyd Harold W.	147
Baker Goodman H.	148
Brown Vincent B.	150

Miles William F.	1
Moaghu John	2
Martin Cornelius	2
Murray Michael	5
Maguire Phillip	5
Murphy Michael	7
Michals Michael	8
Metyler Theodore C.	9
McKhouse William F.	13
Mooney Bartholomew C.	13
Morison Carlton J.	14
Melody Joseph	15
Marshall James M.	15
Moan James F.	16
Murphy William H.	16
Marshall Richard A.	21
Mahoney James A.	24
Mellish John	25
Melvey Wiram B.	28
Maloney John C.	29
Mc Joseph	30
Miller Robert D.	33
Hoffitt John W.	95 33
Murphy David	34
Hanning John	35
Mahoney Patrick A.	36
Hanning James R.	36
Mary Charles H.	36
Murfield Frank	39
Miller Albert S.	39
Moss John E.	39
Mahoney Thomas	39
Monaghan Hugh	41
Murham Thomas	42
Moran Herman	43
Morony John	44
Morgan John	45
Mader Martin A.	47
Murphy Patrick H.	49
Melody Michael C.	51
Murray John H.	52
Monahan Patrick	52
Morton John M.	52
Mooney Joseph M.	53
Maloney Timothy F.	55
McC. Sean John	56
Martin John H.	59
Miller John H.	60
Morgan John H.	63
Mitchell William H.	64
Murray Francis R.	

Madden Henry A.	65
Morrow John	67
Maguire Joseph	69
Moaghu William J.	70
Maloney John E.	71
Maloney Daniel J.	71
Hanning James A.	72
Morison William M.	73
Morison John J.	74
Murphy Edward D.	77
Morison John M.	77
Mulligan William J.	78
Murphy John L.	80
Mullish John	81
Miller Frank C.	81
Marshall John	83
Murphy Denis	83
Murphy Michael	89
Morison Thomas	89
Mooney John	90
Merrick Orlando B.	92
Morgan William J.	92
Matheson Robert D.	94
Mitchell John D.	94
Murphy Thomas C.	95
Moffitt John W.	95
Merrick Robert A.	97
Mackay James F.	97
Murphy Joseph F.	97
Morgan Mrs W.	98
Mylar James D.	101
Morris Michael J.	103
Murphy Geo. J.	106
Murphy David	107
Meredith Lewis E.	110
Morton William J.	111
Morton Robert H.	112
Murphy Timothy H.	112
Murphy Christopher	114
Murphy Charles	115
Murphy John W.	116
Mitchell Peter	120
Murphy William	121
Murphy Geo. A.	123
Mcgar Joseph A.	123
Mcgar John H.	124
Melody Joseph	126
Matheson James	131
Murphy John	1
Murphy George	
Murphy William	

1 James J.	129
2 James J.	130
3 James J.	130
4 James J.	130
5 James J.	132
6 James J.	133
7 James J.	134
8 James J.	136
9 James J.	138
10 James J.	138
11 James J.	139
12 James J.	140
13 James J.	140
14 James J.	140
15 James J.	140
16 James J.	142
17 James J.	145
18 James J.	145
19 James J.	147
20 James J.	149
21 James J.	150
22 James J.	145

Mc Caffrey Hugh	3
Mc Dermott John P.	3
Mc Hama James	3
Mc Donnell Patrick	3
Mc Donnell Thomas A.	8
Mc Garry John	15
Mc Glynn Thomas	15
Mc Donald Chas. H.	16
Mc Connell Robert	18
Mc Dood John	22
Mc Ginnis James C.	23
Mc Haulty Thomas	27
Mc Malton James	29
Mc Muir James	33
Mc Carthy James P.	35
Mc Donnell Chas. H.	39
Mc Donnell Thos. H.	39
Mc Hama Thomas A.	50
Mc Hama Bernard	56
Mc Vey James C.	56
Mc Laughlin John J.	57
Mc Gath John A.	58
Mc Gath James	59
Mc Kan Elmer J.	62
Mc Mahon James C.	63
Mc Carthy James	67
Mc Egan Alva A.	68
Mc Carthy John	68
Mc Mahon Patrick J.	70
Mc Mahon Robert J.	71
Mc Mahon Geo. H. J.	72
Mc O'Neil John J.	75
Mc Gough Patrick	75
Mc Gee John H.	75
Mc Murray Hamishy	76
Mc Mahon John P.	78
Mc Gough John	81
Mc Mahon Henry P.	81
Mc Hama Patrick A.	87
Mc Mahon James J.	90
Mc Mahon James H.	92
Mc Gough Arthur J.	93
Mc Gough James C.	93
Mc Mahon Patrick	96
Mc Collier William	100
Mc Mahon John	105
Mc Mahon Robert	103
Mc Mahon John	103
Mc Mahon John	105
Mc Mahon John	102
Mc Mahon John	107

Mc Connell John J.	108
Mc Mahon William J.	108
Mc Mahon Edward J.	109
Mc Mahon John	113
Mc Mahon Arthur J.	115
Mc Mahon James	96
Mc Mahon Percy A.	122
Mc Mahon Patrick J.	121
Mc Mahon Daniel	125
Mc Mahon Joseph J.	128
Mc Mahon John	129
Mc Mahon John P.	131
Mc Mahon James	131
Mc Mahon Geo. H.	136
Mc Mahon James J.	136
Mc Mahon Joseph J.	137
Mc Mahon Edward J.	137
Mc Mahon Peter A.	140
Mc Mahon Henry J.	143
Mc Mahon Edward J.	144
Mc Mahon Arthur J.	145
Mc Mahon William J.	146
Mc Mahon Peter M.	149
Mc Mahon Joseph J.	150

Nichols Watson	8
Niles George W	9
Noyes Leonard W	13
Norton Edward	17
Norton James	25
Nash Charles	26
Nicholson John	40
Norton James H	112
Norton Thomas F	61
Norman Henry	63
Nelson William H	63
Nott Leonard L	70
Nash Patrick	110
Norman Frank H	85
Nyhan James J	92
Nelson Jacob	100
Nutting Anton J	101
Naylor Thomas C	112
Nolan Edward	114
Nelson Nelson R	124
Nebmann John C	131
Neguinah George W	135
Nesher John H	139
Nolan Joseph	141
Nolan Henry C	156
Nitt Walter J DIED	150

N

O'Reilly Peter	7
O'Neil Thomas	13
Oates Bernard	16
O'Connor Patrick	17
Osgood Edward J.	18
O'Connor James	23
O'Connell Chas J.	23
O'Malley Charles	23
O'Connell Leo J.	23
O'Loughlin Martin	28
O'Neil John	31
O'Bohanan Joseph	36
O'Neill Charles	110
O'Donnell James	111
O'Shea Thomas H.	113
O'Connor John R.	117
O'Brien Patrick	118
O'Donnell Patrick J.	53
O'Rourke Peter	56
O'Delligan Michael J.	58
O'Brien Louis J.	60
O'Connor John	71
O'Shea John J.	71
O'Shea Edward	78
O'Neill Nicholas	81
O'Keefe Peter H.	84
O'Connor James	85
O'Connor Daniel	90
O'Connor Timothy	90
O'Keefe John J.	92
O'Brien Patrick J.	93
O'Connell Patrick J.	95
Owens Edward M.	97
Ward Daniel	99
O'Meara John J.	101
O'Connor John B.	101
O'Connell Thomas	103
O'Brien Arthur J.	106
O'Neil Thomas	107
Ottobach George	109
O'Brien Francis E.	111
O'Callaghan Maurice J.	113
O'Connor John M.	113
O'Connor George M.	120
O'Neil John J.	124
O'Neil John J.	125
O'Connor Thomas J.	131
O'Loughlin Joseph	139
O'Connor Charles H.	138
O'Brien Richard H.	141
O'Connor Thomas J.	140

✓ Howard Maurice	1112
O'Connell Patrick	1411
O'Neill Frederick	1118

CHOPIN 1833

O

FOR THE

Pennell John	10
Pennell David A	11
Pennell John	12
Pennell Robert W.	22
Pennell John	23
Pike Rachel C.	24
Poulter Thomas R.	26
Price William	27
Pringle James	28
Pringle John	37
Pringle John	44
Patten John W.	47
Parrott John	47
Parler John E.	50
Phillips Addison	52
Phillips Albert A.	63
Porter Joseph H.	63
Peters Prince C.	76
Pyle Henry J.	78
Purvis John H.	78
Parrell Patrick J.	79
Phillips John C.	79
Quinn Henry S.	80
Phillips Oliver C.	80
Parker Peter A.	82
Perry Patrick	83
Pellard John	86
Porter John	90
Parrell Patrick J.	91
Peters Cleveland	98
Phelan John	100
Prendergast John J.	101
Percival Elijah C.	105
Peterson Charles	111
Potter Henry H.	115
Pearl James H.	119
Roll William R.	120
Price William	126
Rosell Henry H.	138
Phillips Warren M.	140
Blair Edward J.	144
Edgar Edward H.	147
Parquet Edmund F.	149
Phelan John	150

See 126

See 79

(See below)

See 27

P

~~Quinn James H.~~
~~Quaid David J.~~
~~Quaid William~~
~~Quaid William~~

17

34

173

Q

Rogers James R.	8
Rogers Peter R.	9
Rookamp Henry F.	10
Robinson Nash	11
Royan Thomas P.	12
Reichard James H.	13
Rogers William B.	14
Rosen James J.	18
Robinson Henry S.	18
Rank Cyril P.	20
Rice William H.	28
Rearns John H.	28
Rankin Samuel H.	29
Reynolds Carrie	29
Roberson Wiram A.	30
Riley Michael	30
Reintanz Oscar J.	30
Rudolph Edward	30
Riley James J.	30
Roberts Ellis	30
Rainbury John	40
Raymond Frank	40
Reidell George H.	43
Rourke Michael	47
Ribby James	50
Rapinlan Henry C.	51
Rourke John S.	53
Rivers Raymond L.	53
Reardon David	55
Reardon David P.	63
Reathen Benjamin J.	65
Robinson George E.	66
Reidan George	68
Royton Samuel H.	68
Rohan Thomas L.	69
Reardon John P.	70
Riley John J.	73
Richter Peter E.	73
Riley Frank H.	74
Rice William M.	75
Rourke Thomas	79
Reidan Thomas	80
Reardon Maurice A.	82
Reidan Timothy P.	85
Rising Geo. L.	86
Rialt Caroline	86
Richt Albert R.	90
Reardon Harit	87
Ryan John A.	92
Rourke Elmer J.	92
Richt John	92

Robt Frank H.	94
Reardon Joseph	94
Ring Edward J.	99
Riley Henry	100
Reidman Edgar C.	101
Reidman Owen J.	101
Riddle Geo M.	106
Rosa James	109
Reavis James J.	110
Ross William E.	111
Road James E.	116
Rottamr Elliot J.	117
Riley Edward J.	117
Riley John J.	118
Riethy Philip	120
Rowan Thomas J.	121
Robb John C.	122
Ross David M.	128
Rodriguez Cesar H.	128
Ross David	128
Reilly Andrew J.	131
Ryan John H.	135
Rocco Angelo J.	135
Ruggan Edward H.	136
Roth August St.	145
Ragan Thomas St.	147
Roddan John St.	149
Rosen James St.	151
Roselli Charles St.	116

R

Shields John W.	2
Stone Appleton W.	2
Smith Philip R.	3
Short John	3
Sullivan John	4
Slover Patrick	4
Supple David	6
Sharp Abraham	6
Schult Charles E.	10
Smith Michael A.	11
Schroeder John	11
Scott Richard	12
Silvey Raymond M.	12
Swetten Her W.	13
Stevenson Saml. C.	15
Snyder John	15
Stout Charles J.	17
Stanley James A.	18
Smith George C.	19
Smith Frederick	20
St. James George	24
South William H.	24
Stanton Thomas J.	25
Stevens George	29
Sullivan William J.	33
Sullivan John J.	34
Ward David	35
Ward Thomas	36
Smith James	36
Shaw William J.	40
Shaw William H.	40
Shaw Charles	41
Shuman David	43
Stoker Patrick J.	43
Slatton James	44
Schultz John	45
Snyder Jacob S.	46
Spillane John H.	47
Scott William A.	48
Shaw John M.	49
Shaw Robert	54
Supple John J.	58
Scott William H.	61
Sanderson John	61
Schaefer Charles F.	64
Stanton Edward	67
Smith Patrick	68
Sanderson Joseph H.	73
Schaefer William	73
Stairaid John J.	74
Smith George C.	77

x See Page 146

Spillane John H.	77
Stewart John J.	73
Smith Paul G. P.	78
Sawyer Benjamin F.	79
Smith Frank H.	84
Wendy John W.	87
Samuel William	88
Sumner Francis M.	88
Shields William J.	89
Silva Robert R.	86
Stevens Thomas W.	83
Sacher Alfred E.	91
Stoddard Joel R.	91
Smith Wm. J.	95
Sullivan Patrick	96
Sullivan Alexander D.	98
Stonham James J.	99
Schmitt Henry	100
Stelly Gregory	100
Stout Charles M.	101
Slatton Thomas J.	102
Shaw Robert	102
Stonham Patrick	101
Sylvester David	105
Stonham Anthony	106
Say Luther M.	107
Scott George J.	110
Smith William J.	111
Shapley Charles D.	112
Smith Albert M.	114
Shanklin John C.	114
Stain Richard G.	114
Smith George C.	116
Sullivan John H.	119
Sullivan David L.	121
Scott James H.	120
Shaw John H.	121
Shaw John D.	122
Sullivan William S. J.	123
Smith George C.	128
Shelly John A.	128
Smith George C.	129
Schump Andrew H.	130
Shaw John H.	131
Shelly Charles J.	131
Shingelt Arthur A.	134
Shaw Albert J.	134
Shelly Augustus G.	136
Shaw Henry L.	137
Shaw William J.	137
Scott George C.	137

John William J.	145
Mr. Herman H.	145
John H. H.	146
John H. H.	146 ✓
John H. H.	146
John H. H.	146
John H. H.	148
John H. H.	149
John H. H.	150
John H. H.	151
John H. H.	151
John H. H.	151
John H. H.	139

* See Page 12

Thompson Gideon	13
Green William	13
Tassett Henry	25
Torney Francis	26
Tearle Thomas	32
Thayer John S.	33
Tibbitt Patrick J.	35
Tyron Thomas C.	35
Thiplett Benjamin C.	40
Thomer John E.	41
Thomson Samuel M.	42
Thomas Thomas L.	43
Travers Michael	44
Tracy John	44
Tilton Walter M.	56
Tyner William	59
Thompson Thomas W.	62
Thompson William S.	68
Tuite James	74
Taylor Thomas F.	80
Thomson Edwards J.	85
Tyrell Jerome H.	86
Thorp Andrew	88
Thomson Andrew B.	89
Tracy Patrick	93
Tantrian Martin F.	93
Tracy George	96
Truchler Isaac	107
Tyrell Edward J.	109
Tillman John J.	111
Taylor Chas H.	116
Tierney Matthew	112
Tierney Matthew L.	118
Tibbitt Richard C.	123
Seutenberg Frank J.	128
Tuite Frank	131
Thompson Carl J.	136
Tinck Eugene F.	142

~~Underwood John~~ — 59
- White Charles 151
Ute Charles 151 ^{changed} 1/20/25

Varatta John M.D.	18
Von Mugg John J.	28
Videau Gustave	51
Van Rensselaer William B.	73
Van Rensselaer Milan B.	97
Videau Gustave	102
Voorhies Joseph F.	114

Walters John	6
Ward Edward	7
Wright John S.	8
Watts Henry W.	9
Wilson James A.	9
Walsh William	14
Wissall William J.	17
Warrack William	17
Williams William H.	19
Whittaker Percival J.	19
White Frank	19
Wilson Thomas	21
Warren John P.	22
Wood Patrick	22
Witham Charles H.	23
Whittle Robert	23
Wilson Matthew	29
Wallace Thomas A.	37
Worst John P.	40
Wells William H.	40
Wichman John L.	41
White Henry G.	41
Weatherway Geo E.	41
Webb Arthur E.	41
Waterman Chas. H.	41
Whean William H.	42
Wilson Robert G.	44
Wallace Joseph W.	44
Walsh Michael	45
Watkins John R.	46
Wells Charles E.	46
Witt R. Thomas	49
Walsh Patrick	50
Wolverton Gustav A.	118. x 50
Whelan Michael	51
Willow John J.	52
Wilson William	54
Wattman Geo. W.	54
Williams Ernest M.	54
Whelan Peter J.	55
Wilsey Otis	55
White William	62
Wren Edward J.	65
Wright Eugene P.	71
Webster Royal	71
Waghorn Chas. L.	72
Wood Daniel B.	75
Walsh Thomas F.	76
Wright Robert J.	77
Wright Arthur J.	73
Wagner August E.	77

Withers Lewis	78
Watt Eugene A.	81
Wingler Alfred C.	88
Walt William H.	88
Wilson William H.	93
Ward James E.	97
Webb James J.	104
Ward Edward J.	103
Woff Reuben A.	99
Wilkinson James	103
White William V.	109
Westphal Christian H.	109
Waller Thomas M.	106
Walsh Andrew C.	117
Wolverton Gustav A.	118
Waller Frank L.	118
Winters Edmund J.	119
Wilson Harry	119
Williams Alfred C.	121
Walters Theodore L.	123
Wren Bartholomew	123
Wright Cassius P.	125
Walsh James A.	129
Widdick Chas. B.	129
Whitton Michael	132
Ward Robert J.	132
Walsh John J.	133
Wren Thomas J.	137
Walterford George	137
Webb Harry F.	140
Walsh Jeremiah R.	143
Walsh Mary J.	145
Wickotchill Edmund J.	148
Wright John W.	150

W

Young Louis H.	35
Young William H.	78
Young John	79

City and County of San Francisco

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME		DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
		Month	Day	Year	CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Lees	Isaiah W.			1830	Oldham	England	Engineer
Crane	Alfred	July	27	1832	Tramore	Ireland	Counsellor, at Law
Nouglass	William G.	June	30	1826	New York	New York	Mariner
Turner	Jacob B.					Bavaria	Painter
John	Nathaniel D.					Wales	Millwright
Cook	Charles					New York	Drayman
Miles	William J.					Ireland	Stove mounter
Bohan	Benjamin J.	Aug	12	1833	Baltimore	Maryland	Blacksmith
Galter	John					Ireland	Mariner
Sindheimer	Mier	May	27	1829	Klingenberg on the Main	Bavaria	Shoemaker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Oct	26	1853	23	Jan	21	1860	Retired under Sec 3, Charter Appointed Capt of Detectives July, 1856. " Chief of Police, April, 1877.
Married		Dec	3	1856	24	Dec	1	1868	App'd Chief of Police, Dec 1, 1871
		Feb	1	1869		Dec	31	1887	Resigned
Married	3 Boys 4 Girls	Nov	18	1856	31	July	31	1893	App'd Capt of Police Aug 16, 1858 Retired
Married		Dec	24	1858	32	April	30	1868	
		June	2	1871		Sept	19	1881	Dismissed, sitting down on duty
Married		Dec	24	1858	34	Feb	1	1868	App'd Detective, Dec 27, 1878
		Feb	14	1876		Jan	14	1882	Died 3 P.M. Consumption
Widower		Oct	5	1859	43	Jan	31	1868	App'd Sergeant Dec 27, 1878
		Feb	10	1874		May	29	1883	Died Heart disease
Married		Sept	19	1861	213	Aug	31	1868	
		Dec	16	1868		Feb	19	1883	Died, Erysipelas
Widower	2 Girls	Sept	19	1861	28	Jan	31	1869	App'd Detective Nov 27, 1878
		Mar	1	1869					App'd Capt of Detectives Apr 7, 1877
						Apr	16	1900	Retired.
Married		Sept	19	1861	35	Sept	31	1882	Died Cancer of the stomach
Married	3 Girls	Aug	16	1862	33	Apr	11	1900	App'd Sergeant Nov 27, 1878 Retired

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Coffey John	Feb.	16	1829	Liverpool	England	Hotel-Keeper
Shields John W.	Nov.	13	1833	New York	New York	Shipwright
Kavanagh Jas. H.	Dec.	16	1832	Dublin Co.	Ireland	Porter
Magher John	Feb.		1834		Ireland	Miner
Curtis Geo. W.	Dec.	31	1824	Charleston	Mass.	Gilder
Copkins Mortimer					New York	Farmer
Martin Cornelius	Dec.	27	1827	Fermanagh	Ireland	Bricklayer
Stone (Hester) W.	Feb.	3	1827	Millbury	Mass.	Millwright
Carpenter William B.					New York	Printer
Gardner Henry	Nov.	15	1828	Newark	New Jersey	Blacksmith

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	6 ^{Boys} 2 ^{Girls}	Aug	16	1862	33	Jan	17	1893	Appld. 10 th Dec 27 1875. Died 2 ^d West Union.
Married	2 Boys	Aug Feb	16 10	1862 1874	28	Nov Apr	16 16	1866 1900	Appld. 10 th Dec 27 1875 Retired.
Married	None	Oct Oct	23 9	1863 1874	31	Dec Mar Jan	6 31 3	1916 1868 1893	Died Appld. Surgt. May 1. 1889 Returned to rank of Pvt. Feb 25 92 Retired under Dec 3 Pension Law.
Married	None	July Nov	23 1	1864 1869	30	Mar Jan	31 10	1868 1890	Appld. 10 th Dec 27 1875 Died 9 th 10 th Paralysis of heart
Married	None	Jan Feb	27 10	1863 1874	40	Feb Apr	1 6	1868 1891	Died Jan 30. 1901. Retired under Dec 3. Pen Law
Married	None	Apr June	25 11	1865 1874	44	Apr June	30 1	1868 1885	Retired
Married	7 ^{Boys} 2 ^{Girls}	Aug	1	1863	37	Jan	3	1898	Retired under Dec 3 Pension Law. Appld. Surgt. Dec 27. 1875
Married	None	Oct	23	1865	38	July	31	1875	Appl. Capt. 11. 9. 1875 Retired under Dec 3. Pen Law
Married	None	Oct July	23 19	1865 1870	32	Dec May	1 17	1868 1880	Appl. Surgt. 10. 27. 1878 Resigned. Discharged from service. Died in New York City, May 11, 1913 Aged 80 years
Married	None	Oct Feb	23 10	1865 1874	36	Mar Sept	31 30	1868 1889	Retired under Dec 3 Pension Law

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Smith Philip R.					Penn.	Liquor Dealer
Cullen William	Feb	17	1822	Wicklow	Ireland	Merchant
Short John	Mar	23	1807	New York	New York	Deputy Sheriff
McCaffrey Hugh	Nov	11	1828	Caran Co.	Ireland	Blacksmith
Kingsbury Thos. Jr. P.	Sept	17	1824	Washington	D.C.	Conductor
Cohn Edward	July	10	1831	Forden	Germany	Turner
McDonnell, Jno. P.					Ireland	Ship-carpenter
Casey John					Ireland	Stevedore
Fitzgerald Michael	Jan		1837	Cork Co	Ireland	Laborer
Doran William	Aug	15	1822	Wexh-Co	Ireland	Conductor

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	None	Apr	10	1866	31	May	31	1868	
		Feb	10	1874		May	10	1883	Died rheumatism of heart.
Married	3 Boys 3 Girls	Nov	20	1866	44	June	1	1896	App'd. Regt. 27. 1. 1868 Died 3 rd PM July 1. 1896
Married	1 Boy	Dec	18	1867	66	June	31	1895	App'd. Capt. Dec 1. 1871 Retired Dec 3. Pen. law.
Married	None	Jan	15	1868	39	Sept	30	1889	Retired Dec 1885 Pen. law.
Married	None	Feb	1	1868	43	Sept	30	1889	App'd. Surgt. Nov 27. 1873 Retired Dec 3. Pen. law Died Mar 28. 1894.
Married	2 Boys 2 Girls	Feb	1	1868	36	July	31	1895	App'd. Surgt. July 1. 1880 Dropped from roll. Died November 3. 1909.
Married	None	Feb	1	1868	27	Sept	30	1889	App'd. Surgt. Nov 27. 1873 Retired Dec 1885 Pen. law Died Oct. 13 1891. (Died of brain)
Single	None	Apr	1	1868	35	Nov	30	1885	Died 11 PM. (Died of brain)
Married	None	Apr	1	1868	31				Appointed Capt. Dec 1. 1880 " Surgt. Jan 1. 1883 Jan 3. 1898 Retired Dec 3. Pen. law
Married		Apr	1	1868	46	Feb	8	1892	Retired Dec 1885 Pen. law

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	2	Dec	1	1887	30	Nov	19	1902	16 yrs
Married	2	Oct	1	1887	30	July	31	1917	Retired
Married	1	Jul	1	1887	23	Oct	5	1899	Retired Dec 15
Married	2	Oct	1	1887	27	Sept	1	1906	Retired Dec 27 1906
Married	2	Apr	11	1887	27	Nov	7	1911	Retired, Chap. 10, Act 5 Walter
Married	2	Oct	1	1887	26	Jul	13	1914	Retired
Married	2	Apr	1	1887	29	Sept	15	1890	Retired Dec 27 1890
Married	2	Oct	1	1887	30	July	20	1902	Retired on Dec 27 1902
Single	1	Oct	2	1887	32	Oct	11	1878	Retired Aug 4-1915
Married	2	Oct	1	1887	37	Aug	31	1910	Retired Dec 3 1910

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	Apr	11	1870	28	Jan	31	1895	App'd Aug 10 71 Retired Dec 3 Jan 100
Married	3 Girls	Jan	1	1871	23	Jan	3	1898	Retired Dec 3 Jan 100 Died Nov 18, 1910 Cancer in stomach
Married	None	May	1	1870	29	May	31	1895	Died 7 th Oct 100
Married	3 Girls	Jan	3	1871	24	Apr	3	1899	Retired Dec 3 Jan 100 Died March 6th 1911 at 3 ⁴⁰ of heart disease
Married	1 Girl	Jan	19	1871	23				App'd Dec 27 1871 " Aug May 6 1884 Jan 3 1878 Retired Dec 3 Jan 100 Apr 4 1911 Died same
Married	None	July	11	1870	22	May	11	1875	App'd Aug 10 71
		Jan	3	1871		Feb	27	1882	Retired Dec 3 Jan 100 Died same
Married	1 Girl	Oct	30	1870	26				App'd Dec 27 1875 Retired Dec 3 Jan 100
						Jan	3	1898	Retired Dec 3 Jan 100
Married		Sept	20	1870	31	High	13	1889	Died 10 th Jan 100
Married		Jan	26	1871		Oct	13	1893	Retired Dec 3 Jan 100
Married	3 Boys 3 Girls	High	13	1871	33	Jan	7	1895	App'd Aug 10 71 Died 10 th Jan 100

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Date of Birth			
	Month	Day	Year	
John Smith	Jan	1st	1845	
William Brown	Mar	15	1850	
James Jones	Dec	22	1855	
George Miller	Apr	10	1860	
Robert Wilson	Jul	3	1865	
Henry Clark	Nov	18	1870	
Thomas Davis	Feb	25	1875	
Charles Evans	Oct	12	1880	
Edward Foster	Sep	25	1885	
Frederick Green	Aug	8	1890	
Augustus Hall	Jul	20	1895	
Isaac King	Jun	5	1900	
Abraham Lee	May	18	1905	
Samuel Miller	Apr	3	1910	
Benjamin Moore	Mar	15	1915	
Joseph Parker	Feb	28	1920	
Charles Reed	Jan	12	1925	
Thomas Scott	Dec	25	1930	
John Taylor	Nov	8	1935	
William White	Oct	22	1940	
James Wilson	Sep	5	1945	
George Young	Aug	18	1950	
Robert Adams	Jul	3	1955	
Henry Baker	Jun	15	1960	
Thomas Carter	May	28	1965	
Charles Evans	Apr	12	1970	
Edward Foster	Mar	25	1975	
Frederick Green	Feb	8	1980	
Augustus Hall	Jan	20	1985	
Isaac King	Dec	5	1990	
Abraham Lee	Nov	18	1995	
Samuel Miller	Oct	3	2000	
Benjamin Moore	Sep	15	2005	
Joseph Parker	Aug	28	2010	
Charles Reed	Jul	12	2015	
Thomas Scott	Jun	25	2020	
John Taylor	May	8	2025	
William White	Apr	22	2030	
James Wilson	Mar	5	2035	
George Young	Feb	18	2040	
Robert Adams	Jan	3	2045	
Henry Baker	Dec	15	2050	
Thomas Carter	Nov	28	2055	
Charles Evans	Oct	12	2060	
Edward Foster	Sep	25	2065	
Frederick Green	Aug	8	2070	
Augustus Hall	Jul	20	2075	
Isaac King	Jun	5	2080	
Abraham Lee	May	18	2085	
Samuel Miller	Apr	3	2090	
Benjamin Moore	Mar	15	2095	
Joseph Parker	Feb	28	2100	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	9	1871	30	Sept	30	1889	App'd Cap Jan 21 1885 Retired Dec 31 1889 16 yrs 11 mos 21 days
Married	4	Jan	12	1871	39	Aug	31	1894	Retired Dec 31 1894
Married	4	Sept	10	1871	33	Jan	17	1894	App'd Capt. Feb 27 1885 Retired 22nd Nov 1894
Single		Nov	9	1871	27	Jan	1	1892	Resigned Charge
Married	1	Nov	9	1871	31	Aug	2	1889	Retired 7th Nov Pyram
Married		Jan	12	1872	29	Aug	31	1888	Resigned
Married		Aug	2	1872	38	Sept	16	1882	Retired 16th Aug 1882 died May 19th 1917 #87 Edgwin Park
Married	3 boys	Nov	2	1872	33	Nov	31	1891	App'd Cap June 1 1883 Retired Dec 31 1891
Married	2 boys	Nov	11	1872	35	March	27	1897	App'd Det. Dec 27 1873 Retired 27th 1897
Married		Jan	11	1873	32	July	7	1890	App'd Det. Dec 27 1873 Retired 7th 1890

1885

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
M. married		May	4	1873	111	Sept	30	1899	Dismissed on account of ill health
M. married		Oct	11	1877	112	Nov	17	1890	App. Capt. Dec 27 1878 Dismissed on account of ill health
		Jan	9	1878		Jan	28	1879	Resigned
		Jan	9	1878		Aug	16	1878	Dismissed on account of ill health
M. married		Jan	10	1878	27	Aug	30	1881	Dismissed on account of ill health
M. married		Jan	20	1875	30	Nov	11	1875	
		May	8	1876		Oct	7	1884	Resigned - Charge
M. married	1st	Jan	10	1878	28				App. Capt. Dec 27 1878 Ret. Apr 1 1884
						Oct	30	1898	Ret.
M. married		Jan	10	1878	27	Dec	20	1879	Dismissed on account of ill health
M. married		Jan	10	1878	27				App. Det. Dec 27 1878 Dismissed on account of ill health Ret. Aug 1 1881
		Jan	10	1878		Aug	11	1881	Dismissed on account of ill health
		Jan	10	1878		Aug	20	1879	Dismissed on account of ill health

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Oct	11	1870	31	Apr	31	1891	App'd Dec 1st 1870 Resigned
Married	3 1871 2 1872	Jul	11	1871	111	Jan	3	1903	App'd Corp Jan 1, 1873. Resigned Jan 3 1873
Married		Jul	11	1870	31	July	16	1888	Resigned - Charge
Single		Jul	11	1870	111	May	16	1888	Resigned - Incompetent Hired on Jan. 1st 1873
Married	2 1871 2 1872	Jul	11	1871	32	Sept	9	1896	Hired 6 am
Married	1 1871 1 1872	Jul	11	1871	141	Feb	26	1894	Resigned Dec 3 1894
Married		Jul	11	1870	32	Jan	26	1896	Resigned - ill health Charge
Single		Jul	10	1871	43	Sept	5	1882	Resigned - ill health
Married	2 1871 1 1872	Jul	10	1871	111	July	10	1873	Appointed Corp Dec 1, 1873 Retired on Jan. 18 1874 39 yrs. 12 mo or 2-1 day
Single		Jul	10	1871	110	Apr	1	1881	Resigned - Charge

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jul	11	1874	28	Apr	31	1883	Resigned
Single		Jul	11	1874	31	Oct	1	1879	Resigned
Single		Jul	11	1874	29	May	27	1883	Ret'd 43 rd Feb 1884
Married	2 ¹³ 1 Girl	Jul	11	1874	41	Sept	30	1894	Ret'd Dec 3 1894
Married	2 ¹³ 2 Boys	Jul	11	1874	40	Apr	23	1894	Ret'd Dec 1 1880 Resigned to appear in court to date Apr 23, 94 Person Res
Married		Jul	11	1874	20	Aug	1	1882	Resigned
Married	2 ¹³ 3 Boys	Jul	11	1874	47	July	31	1895	Ret'd Dec 3 1895
		Jul	10	1874	33	Nov	15	1875	Resigned
		Oct	2	1876		Sept	8	1879	Resigned
Married	1 Girl	Jul	10	1874	33	July	31	1895	Ret'd Dec 3 1895
Married	2 ¹³ 1 Girl	Jul	10	1874	43	Jul	19	1894	Ret'd Dec 3

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Widower		Jul	11	1871	110	Aug	26	1887	Resigned with letter
		Jul	11	1871	31	Sept	3	1879	App't Capt. Nov 21. 1878 Resigned.
Married		Jul	11	1871	30	Apr	18	1881	Resigned - no payment of \$16
Married		Jul	12	1871	35	Sept	13	1882	Resigned - no payment of \$16
Single		Jul	17	1871	33	Nov	7	1883	Resigned - no payment of \$16 with a party of \$16
Married		Jul	17	1871	33	Jan	30	1881	Resigned - no payment of \$16
Married	1 child	Jul	19	1871	34	Apr	23	1894	App't Capt. Dec 27. 1878 Resigned - no payment of \$16 Paid in full of City, May 1. 1913.
Single		Jul	21	1871	39	Apr	16	1900	App't Capt. Jan 1. 1887 Resigned - no payment of \$16 Paid, June 10. 1899
Widower		Jul	20	1871	32	Jul	5	1892	Resigned - no payment of \$16 Paid in full of City, May 1. 1913.
		Jan	11	1871		Jan	6	1879	Resigned - no payment of \$16

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Jan	21	1891	33	Nov	27	1893	Died 1 st San Francisco
Married		Apr	26	1891	39	Jan	29	1896	Died 9 th San Francisco
Married	1 child	Oct	9	1891	31	Jan	1	1899	He died Dec 3
Married	Married	Mar	10	1891	33				App't Corp. Mar 27, 1895 " 1 st Regt Cal. 1896 Jan 21 1897 Stationed Dec 3 1897 Died Jan 21 1898
Married		Oct	1	1891	33	Oct	1	1893	He died 1893
Married		Nov	27	1893	30	Apr	30	1899	App't 1 st Regt Cal. 1895 Stationed Dec 3 1897 Died July 7 1898
		May	20	1893		May	28	1895	He died
Married	Married	Nov	3	1893	33				App't Corp. Nov 27, 1895 " 1 st Regt Cal. 1896 He died 1898 Died May 17 th 1917 5455 Callaghan Ave. San Francisco
Married		Nov	11	1893	36	Jan	11	1897	He died
Single		Nov	15	1893	31	July	20	1895	App't Nov 10, 1895 Died 1 st San Francisco

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John Doe					Chicago, Illinois	
Robert Smith					Chicago, Illinois	
William Brown					Chicago, Illinois	
Richard D. Jones					Chicago, Illinois	
Thomas Green					Chicago, Illinois	
James White					Chicago, Illinois	
William L. Hill					Chicago, Illinois	
John A. Cook	Apr	19	1885	Chicago	Illinois	Police Officer
Robert E. Lee	Nov	3	1830	New York	New York	Police Officer
William C. Taylor				New York	New York	Police Officer
George W. Davis				Chicago	Illinois	Police Officer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Jan	19	1871	37	Dec	11	1882	Resigned
Married		Nov	19	1873	118	Dec	16	1876	Resigned
Married		Nov	19	1873	37	Oct	12	1880	Resigned
Married		Nov	20	1873	113	Sept	30	1889	App'd. Sept 27, 1875 Native disease - Liver & Gall Bl. 10 1891 Kid - 3 an Heart disease
Married	1st wife	Nov	20	1872	33	Nov	31	1899	App'd. Sept Dec 21, 1875 Native disease Died 2.30 PM July 30, 1912 (Bright's disease)
Married		Nov	20	1871	33	Apr	1	1880	Resigned
Married	1st wife	Jan	23	1876	30	Feb	11	1908	App'd. at Dec 27, 1875 Native disease Died Sept 13-98 317 Days @
Married		Nov	11	1876	11	May	6	1888	Resigned at 1.00 PM
						Sept	30	1889	Liver & Gall Bl. at 30.12
Married		Dec	15	1876	113	Dec	1	1880	App'd. Sept Dec 27, 1875 Kid. of consumption
Married		Jan	21	1876	39	Jan	11	1880	App'd. Sept Dec 27, 1875 Resigned Native disease

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		April	3	1886	36	Apr	12	1891	App'd Supt. 16th St. 1887 Retired - see next Person
Married	1633	Apr	11	1871	116	J. 1.	1	1895	2nd Person 1st Aid -
		Nov	6	1871		Sept	9	1879	2nd Consumption
Married		Nov	21	1871	70	July	7	1887	2nd 63rd Consumption
Married		Nov	31	1871	111	Nov	31	1879	Retired - 1st Aid -
Married	1120	Jan	30	1871	31	Apr	1	1912	App'd Corp 1st 1871 Retired (Disabled) 34th St. 1st 1871
Married		Jan	30	1871	39	Dec	22	1882	Ret'd short and dropped from roll, a while and concluded of being - charges -
Married		Aug	10	1871		July	31	1878	Ret'd Consumption
Married	1120	Nov	6	1877	28	Apr	11	1900	Ret'd 8th 1877
Married	1120	Nov	30	1877	111	Jan	1	1895	Retired see next Person

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	CITY OR COUNTY			
	Month	Day	Year	
William Brown	July	10	1891	Farmer
John Smith	Aug	15	1892	Teacher
James Wilson	Sept	20	1893	Blacksmith
Robert Taylor	Oct	25	1894	Merchant
George Miller	Nov	30	1895	Engineer
Charles Davis	Dec	5	1896	Doctor
Frank White	Jan	10	1897	Lawyer
Edward Clark	Feb	15	1898	Miner
William Adams	Mar	20	1899	Writer
John Baker	Apr	25	1900	Farmer
James Hall	May	30	1901	Teacher
Robert King	June	5	1902	Blacksmith
George Lee	July	10	1903	Merchant
Charles Green	Aug	15	1904	Engineer
Frank Brown	Sept	20	1905	Doctor
Edward White	Oct	25	1906	Lawyer
William Clark	Nov	30	1907	Miner
John Adams	Dec	5	1908	Writer
James Baker	Jan	10	1909	Farmer
Robert Hall	Feb	15	1910	Teacher
George King	Mar	20	1911	Blacksmith
Charles Lee	Apr	25	1912	Merchant
Frank Green	May	30	1913	Engineer
Edward Brown	June	5	1914	Doctor
William White	July	10	1915	Lawyer
John Clark	Aug	15	1916	Miner
James Adams	Sept	20	1917	Writer
Robert Baker	Oct	25	1918	Farmer
George Hall	Nov	30	1919	Teacher
Charles King	Dec	5	1920	Blacksmith
Frank Lee	Jan	10	1921	Merchant
Edward Green	Feb	15	1922	Engineer
William Brown	Mar	20	1923	Doctor
John White	Apr	25	1924	Lawyer
James Clark	May	30	1925	Miner
Robert Adams	June	5	1926	Writer
George Baker	July	10	1927	Farmer
Charles Hall	Aug	15	1928	Teacher
Frank King	Sept	20	1929	Blacksmith
Edward Lee	Oct	25	1930	Merchant
William Green	Nov	30	1931	Engineer
John Brown	Dec	5	1932	Doctor
James White	Jan	10	1933	Lawyer
Robert Clark	Feb	15	1934	Miner
George Adams	Mar	20	1935	Writer
Charles Baker	Apr	25	1936	Farmer
Frank Hall	May	30	1937	Teacher
Edward King	June	5	1938	Blacksmith
William Lee	July	10	1939	Merchant
John Green	Aug	15	1940	Engineer
James Brown	Sept	20	1941	Doctor
Robert White	Oct	25	1942	Lawyer
George Clark	Nov	30	1943	Miner
Charles Adams	Dec	5	1944	Writer
Frank Baker	Jan	10	1945	Farmer
Edward Hall	Feb	15	1946	Teacher
William King	Mar	20	1947	Blacksmith
John Lee	Apr	25	1948	Merchant
James Green	May	30	1949	Engineer
Robert Brown	June	5	1950	Doctor
George White	July	10	1951	Lawyer
Charles Clark	Aug	15	1952	Miner
Frank Adams	Sept	20	1953	Writer
Edward Baker	Oct	25	1954	Farmer
William Hall	Nov	30	1955	Teacher
John King	Dec	5	1956	Blacksmith
James Lee	Jan	10	1957	Merchant
Robert Green	Feb	15	1958	Engineer
George Brown	Mar	20	1959	Doctor
Charles White	Apr	25	1960	Lawyer
Frank Clark	May	30	1961	Miner
Edward Adams	June	5	1962	Writer
William Baker	July	10	1963	Farmer
John Hall	Aug	15	1964	Teacher
James King	Sept	20	1965	Blacksmith
Robert Lee	Oct	25	1966	Merchant
George Green	Nov	30	1967	Engineer
Charles Brown	Dec	5	1968	Doctor
Frank White	Jan	10	1969	Lawyer
Edward Clark	Feb	15	1970	Miner
William Adams	Mar	20	1971	Writer
John Baker	Apr	25	1972	Farmer
James Hall	May	30	1973	Teacher
Robert King	June	5	1974	Blacksmith
George Lee	July	10	1975	Merchant
Charles Green	Aug	15	1976	Engineer
Frank Brown	Sept	20	1977	Doctor
Edward White	Oct	25	1978	Lawyer
William Clark	Nov	30	1979	Miner
John Adams	Dec	5	1980	Writer
James Baker	Jan	10	1981	Farmer
Robert Hall	Feb	15	1982	Teacher
George King	Mar	20	1983	Blacksmith
Charles Lee	Apr	25	1984	Merchant
Frank Green	May	30	1985	Engineer
Edward Brown	June	5	1986	Doctor
William White	July	10	1987	Lawyer
John Clark	Aug	15	1988	Miner
James Adams	Sept	20	1989	Writer
Robert Baker	Oct	25	1990	Farmer
George Hall	Nov	30	1991	Teacher
Charles King	Dec	5	1992	Blacksmith
Frank Lee	Jan	10	1993	Merchant
Edward Green	Feb	15	1994	Engineer
William Brown	Mar	20	1995	Doctor
John White	Apr	25	1996	Lawyer
James Clark	May	30	1997	Miner
Robert Adams	June	5	1998	Writer
George Baker	July	10	1999	Farmer
Charles Hall	Aug	15	2000	Teacher
Frank King	Sept	20	2001	Blacksmith
Edward Lee	Oct	25	2002	Merchant
William Green	Nov	30	2003	Engineer
John Brown	Dec	5	2004	Doctor
James White	Jan	10	2005	Lawyer
Robert Clark	Feb	15	2006	Miner
George Adams	Mar	20	2007	Writer
Charles Baker	Apr	25	2008	Farmer
Frank Hall	May	30	2009	Teacher
Edward King	June	5	2010	Blacksmith
William Lee	July	10	2011	Merchant
John Green	Aug	15	2012	Engineer
James Brown	Sept	20	2013	Doctor
Robert White	Oct	25	2014	Lawyer
George Clark	Nov	30	2015	Miner
Charles Adams	Dec	5	2016	Writer
Frank Baker	Jan	10	2017	Farmer
Edward Hall	Feb	15	2018	Teacher
William King	Mar	20	2019	Blacksmith
John Lee	Apr	25	2020	Merchant
James Green	May	30	2021	Engineer
Robert Brown	June	5	2022	Doctor
George White	July	10	2023	Lawyer
Charles Clark	Aug	15	2024	Miner
Frank Adams	Sept	20	2025	Writer
Edward Baker	Oct	25	2026	Farmer
William Hall	Nov	30	2027	Teacher
John King	Dec	5	2028	Blacksmith
James Lee	Jan	10	2029	Merchant
Robert Green	Feb	15	2030	Engineer
George Brown	Mar	20	2031	Doctor
Charles White	Apr	25	2032	Lawyer
Frank Clark	May	30	2033	Miner
Edward Adams	June	5	2034	Writer
William Baker	July	10	2035	Farmer
John Hall	Aug	15	2036	Teacher
James King	Sept	20	2037	Blacksmith
Robert Lee	Oct	25	2038	Merchant
George Green	Nov	30	2039	Engineer
Charles Brown	Dec	5	2040	Doctor
Frank White	Jan	10	2041	Lawyer
Edward Clark	Feb	15	2042	Miner
William Adams	Mar	20	2043	Writer
John Baker	Apr	25	2044	Farmer
James Hall	May	30	2045	Teacher
Robert King	June	5	2046	Blacksmith
George Lee	July	10	2047	Merchant
Charles Green	Aug	15	2048	Engineer
Frank Brown	Sept	20	2049	Doctor
Edward White	Oct	25	2050	Lawyer
William Clark	Nov	30	2051	Miner
John Adams	Dec	5	2052	Writer
James Baker	Jan	10	2053	Farmer
Robert Hall	Feb	15	2054	Teacher
George King	Mar	20	2055	Blacksmith
Charles Lee	Apr	25	2056	Merchant
Frank Green	May	30	2057	Engineer
Edward Brown	June	5	2058	Doctor
William White	July	10	2059	Lawyer
John Clark	Aug	15	2060	Miner
James Adams	Sept	20	2061	Writer
Robert Baker	Oct	25	2062	Farmer
George Hall	Nov	30	2063	Teacher
Charles King	Dec	5	2064	Blacksmith
Frank Lee	Jan	10	2065	Merchant
Edward Green	Feb	15	2066	Engineer
William Brown	Mar	20	2067	Doctor
John White	Apr	25	2068	Lawyer
James Clark	May	30	2069	Miner
Robert Adams	June	5	2070	Writer
George Baker	July	10	2071	Farmer
Charles Hall	Aug	15	2072	Teacher
Frank King	Sept	20	2073	Blacksmith
Edward Lee	Oct	25	2074	Merchant
William Green	Nov	30	2075	Engineer
John Brown	Dec	5	2076	Doctor
James White	Jan	10	2077	Lawyer
Robert Clark	Feb	15	2078	Miner
George Adams	Mar	20	2079	Writer
Charles Baker	Apr	25	2080	Farmer
Frank Hall	May	30	2081	Teacher
Edward King	June	5	2082	Blacksmith
William Lee	July	10	2083	Merchant
John Green	Aug	15	2084	Engineer
James Brown	Sept	20	2085	Doctor
Robert White	Oct	25	2086	Lawyer
George Clark	Nov	30	2087	Miner
Charles Adams	Dec	5	2088	Writer
Frank Baker	Jan	10	2089	Farmer
Edward Hall	Feb	15	2090	Teacher
William King	Mar	20	2091	Blacksmith
John Lee	Apr	25	2092	Merchant
James Green	May	30	2093	Engineer
Robert Brown	June	5	2094	Doctor
George White	July	10	2095	Lawyer
Charles Clark	Aug	15	2096	Miner
Frank Adams	Sept	20	2097	Writer
Edward Baker	Oct	25	2098	Farmer
William Hall	Nov	30	2099	Teacher
John King	Dec	5	2100	Blacksmith

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	20	1871	28	Apr	18	1895	16 years 2 1/2 months
Single		Apr	20	1871	32	Jan	19	1891	19 years
Single		Apr	2	1871	27	Apr	17	1895	24 years 15 months
Single		Apr	2	1871	22	Nov	1	1893	22 years 9 months Capt. Dept. of 1. 1890 After discharge Jan. 1892 Resigned
Single	5	Apr	20	1871	31	Apr	9	1911	Retired Chap. 10, Sec 5, Chapter C.P.P. Dec 1. 1890 Returned to ranks as private Feb 19 1894. Returned to rank 1897 Dec 23-1901. Capt. of Band
Single		Apr	20	1875	23	Apr	1	1890	15 years
Single	2	Apr	20	1875	22	Apr	20	1892	17 years 10 months
Single		Apr	20	1875	30	Dec	1	1895	20 years
Married		Apr	20	1875	28	Apr	1	1895	20 years
Married	1 Boy	Apr	20	1875	21	Oct	17	1892	17 years 7 months

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Apr	24	1875	26.	Jan	7	1882	Resigned - Chagrin
Married		Apr	24	1875	113				Died 11 ³⁰ am from knife wounds received at 3 ³⁰ am Dec. 13. 1886, while on duty
Married		Apr	24	1875	26	Dec	17	1886	Assassin unknown
						Mar	13	1887	Resigned - ill health
Single		Apr	24	1875	13	Apr	21	1890	Dismissed - Hospitalized
Married		Apr	24	1875	31	May	22	1892	Dismissed - ill health
Married		Apr	24	1875	33	May	10	1895	Resigned -
Married	1 Girl	Apr	24	1875	31	May	5	1895	Consumption (Died)
Married		Apr	24	1875	31	June	25	1893	Appt. Dist. Ct. 11. 1880 Had Bright's disease
Single		Apr	24	1875	25				Appt. Dist. Ct. 26. 1891 Capt July 31. 1895
						Apr	30	1895	Resigned -
Married		Apr	24	1875	31	Apr	1	1892	Resigned -

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1st	Apr	20	1878	32				App't Corp Jan 26. 1899 " " Aug 11. 1913
Married		Apr	20	1878	38	Apr	1	1912	Retired (Disabled) 33 yrs. 11 mos. 14 days
						Oct	12	1891	Dismissed - Disobedience of Capt.
Married		Apr	20	1878	39	Oct	1	1879	Married
Married	1st	Apr	20	1878	36	Aug	1	1893	Dismissed - a salary inadequate
Married	2nd	Apr	20	1878	33	Jan	17	1893	Capt's Corp Sept 1 1891 Ret'd 2nd Constable
Married		Apr	20	1878	31	Apr	1	1884	Capt's Corp Sept 24. 1894
		Apr	19	1891	40				" " Aug. 1. 1880
						Feb	4	1908	Resigned - App't Corp March 92
Single		Apr	25	1878	35	Mar	6	1879	Retired - Disobedience
									Dismissed - Official Mar. 1891
Married		Apr	20	1878	36	Dec	10	1888	Dismissed - Disobedience
Married	1st	Apr	20	1878	36	Oct	1	1906	Retired - Dec 1 and 3. Capt's Constable Died Sept 9th, 1911. (Paralysis)
Married		Apr	25	1878	32				App'd Capt's Constable Returned to work Sept 22 1911
						Sept	30	1890	Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Wagner, John C.	Dec	2	1850	St. Louis	Mo.	Italer
Wicks, John	Dec	15	1844	Long Sea	N. H.	Carpenter
Wick, John S.					Iowa	Exp. Officer
Winn, John					Iowa	Carpenter
Winn, Richard	May	21	1850	Winn	Iowa	Wagoner
Witt, John	June	8	1834	Terre Haute	Indiana	Iron Worker
Wynn, Cyrus S.					Iowa	Merchant
Wynn, John					New York	Conductor
Winnigan, Eugene	May	17	1844	Kerry Co	Ireland	Seaman
Smith, Frederick	Nov	31	1837	Warwickshire	England	Produce dealer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	17 Boys 3 Girls	Apr	25	1878	36				App'd Dist. July 1. 1882 Promoted to rank of Feb 4. 1908 Retired.
Married	3 Boys 3 Girls	Apr	25	1878	34	Feb	6	1908	Aug 7 1938 Died - Heart Attack
Married		Apr	25	1878	37	Apr	20	1903	App'd Sergeant Oct 1. 1886 Lieut. Dec 1. 1895 Capt. June 4 1902 Died - Dismissed - drunk, on duty
Married		Apr	26	1878	26	Aug	14	1882	Resigned - Dismissed - Intoxication
Married		Apr	26	1878	27	Jan	8	1907	App'd Sgt June 1. 1890 Died - 12 ³⁰ PM Appopium
Married		Apr	26	1878	33	Sept	31	1899	Retired - Dec 15 Pension
Married		Apr	26	1878	45	Feb	15	1881	Dismissed - Intoxication and illegal arrest.
Single		Apr	27	1878	39	Oct	18	1880	Dismissed - drunk on duty
Married		Apr	27	1878	34	Jan	4	1897	Retired Dec 15 Pension Died September 13-1923 at 1.10 PM. Bright's Disease.
Married	2 Boys 4 Girls	Apr	27	1878	40	Jan	1	1899	Retired Dec 15

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Edw. T. Reed					Virginia	Butler
Henry Hadden					Mass.	Butler
John W. H. A.					Ireland	Mariner
John A. H. A.					Virginia	Farmer
George A. H. A.					Ireland	Sailor
Acup. W. H. A. I.	June	4	1839	Newport	Kentucky	Conductor
John A. H. A.					Ireland	Mechanic
Markon. Richard H.					New York	Paper hanger
Dr. C. A. H. A.					Mass.	Musician
Frederic H. A. H.	June	11	1843	Syracuse	New York	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Apr	27	1878	33	Apr	1	1882	Resigned - Charges
Married		Apr	27	1878	33	May	15	1881	Resigned - Charges
Married		Apr	27	1878	43	May	21	1888	Died 11 P.M. Consumption
Married		Apr	27	1878	113	Apr	14	1883	Died - Consumption
Married		Apr	27	1878	28	June	22	1886	Resigned Ill health
Married	1 st Son 1 Girl	Apr	27	1878	38	April	6	1914	Retired on a Pension
Married		Apr	27	1878	38	Oct.	24	1883	Dismissed - Unofficially Com.
Married		Apr	27	1878	29	May	15	1883	Resigned
Married		Apr	27	1878	43	Jan	30	1882	Dismissed failing to report for duty.
Married	1 st Son 2 Girls	Apr	27	1878	34	Feb	22	1907	Died

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Apr	27	1878	37	June	1	1882	Resigned
Single		Apr	27	1878	33	Sept	8	1884	Dismissed - Insufficiently known
Widower		Apr	28	1878	39	Jan	19	1891	Died - 8 ⁴⁵ AM Bright's disease
Single		Apr	29	1878	38	May	7	1879	Dismissed - Insufficiently known Board Pol. Com. Page 34
Married		May	1	1878	44	Apr	19	1881	Died - Suicide
Single		May	1	1878	29	Mar	29	1886	Dismissed - absent from post
Married		May	1	1878	31	Mar	13	1882	Resigned
Married		May	1	1878	36	May	23	1878	Dismissed - not reporting off duty
Married		May	1	1878	22	Mar	30	1880	Resigned
Married		May	1	1878	35	Mar	17	1879	Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Keatinge William	May	13	1843	Tipperary Co.	Ireland	Labourer
Reynolds John	Aug	15	1837	Wick Co.	Ireland	Barber
McGinnis James C.			1826	Wick Co.	Ireland	Conductor
Wheeler Chas. H.	Jan	2	1843	Canaan Co.	Maine	Carpenter
Thomson Decatur C.	Sept	11	1834	Grand Duchy Co.	Ireland	Labourer
Whittle Robert	May	16	1833	Litchingham	England	Miner
Russell F. J.	Aug	13	1844	New York	New York	Furniture dealer
McGinnis James	July	26	1845	Kerry Co.	Ireland	Soldier
McGinnis Chas. J.	Oct	2	1848	Waterford Co.	Ireland	Labourer
Franklin John S.					Virginia	Colt.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 st Boy 5 Girls	May	1	1878	34	April	6	1914	Retired on a Pension
Married	1 st Boy 1 Girl	May	1	1878	40	Aug	27	1894	Retired Dec 4.5 Pen. Law Died June 26. 1898
Married	1 st Boy 1 Girl	May	1	1878	42	Apr	30	1898	Retired Dec 3 Pen. Law
Single		May	1	1878	35	Apr	23	1894	App't. Sept. 7 th 1880 Dismissed for official reasons
Single		May	1	1878	43	Sept	30	1889	App't. Sept 1 Oct 1. 1880 Retired Dec 4.5 Pen. Law Died 10 th am June 1. 1890 Dried
Married	1 st Boy 1 st Daughter	May	1	1878	44	July	2	1910	Retired Dec 12. Chap. 5
Married	None	May	1	1878	33	April	6	1914	Retired on a Pension
Married	1 Girl	May	1	1878	32	Apr	1	1912	Retired. (Disabled) 33 yrs. 11 months.
Married	2 nd Boy 1 Girl	May	3	1878	29	June	19	1893	Dismissed for neglect of duty
Married		May	3	1878	36	June	1	1882	Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			
	Month	Day	Year	
CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			
James L.				Carriage-maker
James L.				Capstan
John L.	Apr	24	1838	Blacksmith
John L.				Blacksmith
John L.				Capstan
John L.	Jun	24	1836	Albany
John L.	Oct	7	1853	Boston
John L.				Maine
John L.				Missouri
John L.				Ireland

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	3	1878	11	Sept	19	1881	Resigned Charge
Married	3 Boys	May	3	1878	34				Appt. Sept 11. 1880
Married		May	3	1878	39	April	6	1914	Retired on a Pension
						October	31	1916	Died. Heart trouble
						Nov	9	1891	Dismissed, drinking in a saloon while on duty
Married		May	3	1878		June	1	1882	Resigned Charge
Married		May	3	1878		Apr.	1	1884	Resigned
Married		May	3	1878	41	Apr.	12	1890	Retired Dec 4. 1885 Died of Pneumonia September 11. 1912.
Married	2 Boys 1 Girl	May	3	1878	24	Dec	15	1896	Died 82nd Consumption
Single		May	3	1878	39	May	15	1888	Resigned
Single		May	3	1878	31	Sept	28	1888	Resigned
Married		May	11	1878		Sept	3	1888	Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McMahon John					Ireland	Carpenter
McMahon John					Ireland	Carpenter
Craig Patrick	Feb		1841		Ireland	Painter
Stanton John J					Ireland	Carpenter
McDonnell James	Aug		1842		Ireland	Carpenter
Donnan Jeremiah J					New York	Printer
O'Malley Charles	Sept	5	1837	Glenties	Ireland	Blacksmith
McDonnell Michael					Ireland	Carpenter
O'Malley John P	Apr	1	1831	Waterford	Ireland	Grocer
Jas. H. Henry					France	Watchman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	11	1878	33	Apr	9	1883	Resigned
Married		May	11	1878	28	Feb	7	1887	Resigned Charge
Married	17 ³ 11 ⁵ 11 ⁵	May	11	1878	37	July	11	1904	Retired Under Chap 10. Charter
						Dec	31	1913	Living
Single		May	11	1878		Sept	3	1883	Dismissed for inefficient conduct
Married	17 ³ 11 ⁵ 11 ⁵	May	11	1878	35	Apr	8	1902	Retired
Married		May	11	1878	28	Nov	29	1880	Dismissed without star and off his beat.
Married		May	11	1878	40	Jan	19	1899	Resigned
Married		May	11	1878	26	Nov	23	1886	Dismissed neglect of duty at polls.
Single		May	11	1878	27	Apr	4	1904	Retired
Married		May	11	1878	29	Apr	7	1884	Dismissed receiving a bribe

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
James John					Ireland	Boat Maker
William John					Ireland	Sawyer
John Thomas	May	8	1841	England		Carpenter
John James P.					Ireland	Cook
John James P.	Oct	9	1842	Wellington New Zealand		Miner
Robert John P.					Ireland	Boat Maker
Thomas John					Austria	Ironsmith
Henry John					Germany	Lighthouse Keeper
James Robert	Feb	14	1836	Mayo Co	Ireland	Laborer
Thomas John	June	21	1834	Galway Co	Ireland	Boat Maker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		May	11	1878	31	June	25	1878	Resigned Charges
Married		May	11	1878	31	Jan	5	1882	Died Consumption
Single		May	13	1878	37				App'd. Detgt. Oct 1. 1886 " Detgt Jan 26 1899 Died - 10 PM Heart trouble
Married		May	13	1878	29	June	13	1882	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	May	15	1878	35	April	1	1914	App'd. Detgt Feb 1. 1899 Retired on a Pension Died
Married		May	22	1878	37	Apr	25	1885	Died 1 am liver complaint
Married		May	22	1878	32	July	25	1885	Resigned Charges
Married		May	22	1878	31	Aug	1	1882	Resigned Charges
Married		May	22	1878	42	June	7	1891	Died 1 st 7 PM Pneumonia
Married	2 Boys 1 Girl	May	22	1878	44	Apr	3	1899	App'd. Corp Aug 1. 1886 Retired Dec 3 1898

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John J. [unclear]					I. a. a	K. [unclear]
Solomon Peter			1872	Longford Co. Ireland		Miller
Henry Henry	18		1855	Eigen Hamburg Co. Germany	Canada	Clerk
Charles John					Mass	Station
Edward [unclear]					Indiana	Student
Fleming John			1840	Mass	Mass	
John William	Feb	25	1845	Longford Co. Ireland		Watchman
	Jan	26	1900	[Ireland to active duty 3rd Jan 1900]		
Robertson Robert M.					Mass	Wood turner
Henry Henry	Mar	6	1837	Brooklyn	New York	Miller
William Henry	Jan	22	1842	Tyngs	Ireland	Boot maker

City and County of San Francisco

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY						PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		
	Month	Day	Year				

John J. Cavanah 12.11.1832 New York New Hampshire Printer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

James J. Cavanah 11.11.1836 Tipperary Ireland Farmer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	17301 1 girl	May	22	1878	46.	Mar	6	1893	Dropped from roll, on report, of Chief of Police and affidavit, of D. H. Horton
Married	27301 11 girls	May	22	1878	41	Dec	7	1899	Retired Disb Pensioner
Married		May	22	1878	43	Jan	9	1882	Dismissed - playing cards on duty
Married		May	22	1878	32	Aug	30	1880	Dismissed - official M. H. Co.
Married		May	22	1878	27	Mar	1	1884	Resigned Charge
Married		May	22	1878	39	Jan	1	1881	Resigned
Married		May	22	1878	29	June	13	1881	Dismissed Battery on an officer
Single		May	22	1878	29	Mar	5	1883	Dismissed violating rules, of department
Married		May	22	1878	42	Mar	22	1880	Dismissed Intoxication and absent from beat
Married		May	22	1878	41	Dec	6	1888	Dropped from roll, willfully causing death of 66 French

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Chas. H.					New Jersey	Railroad man
John D. H.	Sept	21	1845	Penn	Illinois	Engineer
Henry Michael	Nov	31	1839	Tippuray	Ireland	Hairdresser
Henry John G.	Mar	31	1852	Boston	Mass	Watchman
Wm. Matthew	Oct	2	1839	Wallingford	Ireland	Carpenter
Frederick E. M.					Ohio	Moulder
Henry William					Ireland	Boot Maker
Wm. John James					Ireland	Shoes Maker
Steven George	Nov	19	1836	Port Richmond	Penn	Jail keeper
Henry John	June	1	1847	Wrothborough	Vermont	Blacksmith

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	22	1878	31	May	29	1882	Dismissed - shaking down for rowing.
Married	Wife	May	22	1878	32	Aug	23	1908	Died 6 PM 7
Single		May	22	1878	38	Apr	7	1890	Retired Over 30 years law.
Married	1 Girl	May	22	1878	35	Mar	19	1894	Dismissed - Unofficial conduct
Married	1 Girl	May	22	1878	38	Oct	2	1899	Retired Over 30 years law.
Married		May	22	1878	42	Mar	18	1884	Resigned
Single		May	22	1878	29	Mar	1	1884	Resigned
Single		May	22	1878	35	Aug	8	1879	Dismissed - drunk on duty
Married	1 Boy	May	22	1878	41	Nov	27	1893	Dismissed - Unofficial conduct.
Married	1 Boy 3 Girls	May	22	1878	30	Nov	18	1909	Died (Heart failure)

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John E. C.				New York	New York	Watchman
John E. C.	Feb	6	1840	New York	New York	Watchman
John E. C.	May	5	1848		Germany	Watchman
John E. C.					Ireland	Painter
John E. C.					Ireland	Painter
John E. C.					Germany	Barber
John E. C.					Russia	Jeweler
John E. C.					New Brunswick	Ship Carpenter
John E. C.					New Jersey	Salesman
John E. C.	Aug	1	1842	New York	Ireland	Shoe Maker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	22	1878	113	Feb	23	1884	Died 11 ^{am} Bright's disease
Married	H. em	May	22	1878	42	Oct	5	1899	Retired Dec 3. Inv. law. Died March 12. 1909.
Married		May	22	1878	30	Feb	7	1892	Dismissed violating rules of the department
Married		May	22	1878	35	May	29	1888	Died 2 ^{pm} Erysipelas
Married		May	22	1878	40	July	19	1881	Died 5 ^{am}
Single		May	22	1878	31	Jan	30	1882	Resigned Charges
Married		May	23	1878	36	Dec	11	1882	Dismissed inefficient conduct
Married		May	23	1878	41	June	25	1878	Dismissed drunk on duty
Married		May	23	1878	37	Feb	20	1888	App'l Drgt July 1. 1883. Dropped from roll indicated by board - jury
Married	5 boys 2 girls	May	23	1878	35	Apr	6	1896	Retired Dec 1885 Died May 26 1896

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY		STATE OR COUNTRY
	Month	Day	Year			
William E. Hill	Feb	21	1841	Washington D.C.	Accountant	
James W. Hill	Feb	21	1842	New York New York	Police	
Thomas H. Hill	Sept	11	1847	New York New York	Police	
James W. Hill				Ireland	Police	
William H. Hill	Feb	21	1847	New Orleans Louisiana	Police	
James W. Hill				Ireland	Police	
John O'Neil				Massachusetts	Longshoreman	
Thomas W. Hill	Nov	21	1841	Limerick Ireland	Police	
James W. Hill				New York	Police	
Joseph W. Hill	Aug	31	1841	Asthabula Ohio	Barber	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	May	23	1878	29	July	8	1937	App't Drgt. Co. 1. 1881 Died - Pneumonia " Chk. St. Dist. Jan 1. 1888 Apr 16 1894 Dismissed - in official conduct.
Married	2 Boys 2 Girls	May	25	1878	36	Dec	10	1919	App'td. Drgt. Jan 5. 1898 40 years - 8 month - 15 days Died Jan 3 - 1921 (Hardening of Arteries) Dismissed - in a solemn manner
Married		May	25	1878	30	Aug.	18	1896	Dismissed - in a solemn manner
Married		May	29	1878	42	Jan	11	1887	Dismissed - Drifting
Married	1 Boy	May	29	1878	31				App't Corp Apr. 12. 1904 " Drgt. Jan 31. 1917 Retired on Pension 44 Years - 3 Months - 2 days
Married		May	29	1878	36	May	3	1880	Dismissed - drunk, & debts
Married		May	29	1878	39	Feb.	2	1880	Dismissed - Intoxication
Widower	1 Boy 2 Girls	May	29	1878	33				App't Corp June 25. 1894 Ret. Dec 1. 1895 Retired (Died Apr 23, 1909) Cancer in stomach
Married		May	29	1878	37	Apr.	16	1880	Died
Married	None	May	29	1878	36	July	1	1901	Relieved Due to Character

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Chapman Henry C.					Ohio	Painter
Deffels Joseph B.	Jul	13	1848	Portsmouth	N.H.	Farmer
Deane Albert J.					Mass.	Carpenter
Dund Hugh	Aug	15	1846	Fresno	Ireland	Coachman
Finn Henry					Ohio	Marble
Finn John F.					Mass.	Printer
James Thomas	Feb	21	1848	Heligoland	England	Optician
Reynolds Edwin					Mass.	Watchman
Reed William					Ireland	Teamster
Reed Michael					Ireland	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	29	1878	25	Nov	14	1881	Died 9 th M gunshot wound accidentally inflicted by himself. Nov 13 1881
Married	1 Girl	May	29	1878	30	July	6	1903	Appt. Surgt May 18. 1898 Retired
Married		May	29	1878	40	Dec	12	1881	Resigned ill health
Widow	1 Girl	May	29	1878	37	Oct	16	1900	Retired Dec 13 Chap'n Chap'n
Single		May	30	1878	38	Dec	15	1884	Resigned
Married		May	30	1878	28	Aug	9	1880	Dismissed Intoxication
Married	2 Girls	June	1	1878	30	May	31	1892	Died
Married		June	5	1878	45	March	1	1889	Resigned
Married		June	5	1878	43	Feb	27	1879	Dismissed drunkenness
Married		June	5	1878	44	Aug	9	1878	Dismissed intoxication

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Quinn Mike					Ireland	Farmer
Moore John J.					Mass.	Farmer
Finley Thomas J.					New York	Merchant
Miller Frank B.					Conn.	Printer
McGuire James					Ireland	Merchant
Quinn James D.					New York	Carpenter
Quinn James A.					Conn.	Policeman
Quinn James M.	Jan	22	1839	Waterford	Ireland	V. Sect. Binder
McGill John W.					Conn.	Clerk
See Page 95						
Bennett James A.					Mass.	Teacher

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		June	11	1878	36	Jan	12	1884	Died of Consumption
Married		June	17	1878	44	July	5	1878	Dismissed - intoxication
Single		June	18	1878	28	May	22	1889	Resigned -
Married		June	25	1878	45	Sept	29	1880	Died Consumption
Married		June	28	1878	35	Aug	5	1879	Dismissed - threats to extort money.
Married		July	10	1878	40	Dec	15	1887	Resigned -
Married		July	10	1878	36	June	16	1879	Resigned - Chagr.
Widower		July	11	1878	38	Apr	10	1913	Retired 34 yrs, 9 mos Died of ... - 1920 Cause not ascertained
Single		July	10	1878	31	Sept.	20	1886	App'd Capt Aug. 1886 Resigned
		Nov	1	1886		May	17	1887	Resigned
Married		July	17	1878	38	Feb.	19	1883	Dismissed - inefficiency

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John Brown					Mass	Signer
Henry John					Ireland	Coachman
William E. D.	Jan	5	1849	Walling	Mass	Signer
Charles J. M.					Mass	Wagoner
John J.					Ireland	Boatman
Edward J.					Ireland	Boatman
Edward M.	Aug	9	1842	Walling	Mass	Signer
William F.	Mar	3	1833	Galway Co	Ireland	Watchman
Charles					Ireland	Wagoner
John	May		1841	Galway Co	Ireland	Coachman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		July	25	1878	41	Nov	19	1881	Dismissed - just before
Single		Aug	13	1878	32	Apr	9	1879	Dismissed - drunk, and duty
Married	1 Girl	Aug	17	1878	29	Apr	4	1898	App't. Sergt. Apr. 14. 1890 " Lieut. Mar. 1. 1895 Retired Dec. 4. 1895
Married		Aug	17	1878	34	Nov	16	1885	Resigned
Single		Aug	21	1878	27	Sept	17	1878	Resigned Charge
Married		Aug	22	1878	33	Apr	16	1886	Dropped from rolls.
Married	11 Girls	Aug	22	1878	36	Jan	16	1908	App't. Corp Jan 12 1893. " Det. June 25 1894 Promoted to Capt. Aug 1. 1900 App't. Det. Jan 14. 1905 Retired
Single		Sept	25	1878	26	Oct	23	1898	App't. Sergt. Sept 22. 1890 " Lieut. Mar. 1. 1895 Died of peritonitis caused by J. P. Haynes
Married		Sept	26	1878	37	Nov	22	1880	Dismissed - drunk and
Married	1 Girl	Oct	1	1878	37	Jan	18	1907	Died

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	11 Boys 11 Girls	Oct	3	1878	29	Apr	5	1915	App't Dec 1 July 1. 1886 Astoria, Or. 112 Chap. 10 Art. 8. Died April 5, 1915. Retired
Married	None	Oct	24	1878	37	Jan	6	1911	Sept. 19. 1916. Long
Married	None	Jul	11	1879	25	Mar	1	1893	Resigned
Married	17 Boys 3 Girls	Mar	8	1879	44	Nov	3	1899	Retired Dec 3.
Married	21 Boys	Mar	8	1879	40	Nov	7	1899	Retired (Died 3 Pen Lane. Died 5.20 P.M. August 24, 1912. Brights disease)
Single		Mar	8	1879	26	Apr	19	1880	Resigned
Married	17 Boys	Mar	10	1879	28	Sept	19	1892	Died. Apoplexy stroke to gas (cyanide)
Married	3 Girls	Apr	11	1879	25	Nov	31	1894	Resigned Reappointed S. 11-868
		Mar	31	1893					
		June	9	1879	32	Apr	25	1881	Resigned - misadvent as an officer
Single		June	27	1879	26	Sept	1	1882	Resigned Chap.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	July	9	1879	33	May	25	1916	Relieved by Mr. Schapero A. J. S. Charles Died Nov 7, 1908
Married	3 Boys	Aug	12	1879	31	June	1	1914	App't Surgt June 28, 1899 Suturing on Pension
Married	1 Girl 6 Boys	Aug	19	1879	37	Jan	1	1897	Relieved by Mr. Perrow
Married	3 Boys	Sept	11	1879	31	Mar	19	1894	Dismissed for inefficient conduct
Married		Sept	12	1879	213	Mar	31	1884	Kid 11 PM heart disease
Married		Sept	27	1879	38	Nov	16	1885	Resigned
Married		Nov	28	1879	37	July	23	1883	Dismissed. In a saloon while on duty
Widow		Nov	16	1879	32	June	18	1883	Dismissed absent from his beat
Single		Dec	17	1879	27				App't Surgt Oct 1, 1889 " Capt Dec 1, 1895 Oct. 7 1901 Relieved by Mr. Schapero & Chat
Married	3 Girls	Dec	23	1879	39	Oct	16	1893	Dropped from roll for disability,
		Aug	27	1894		Aug	28	1894	Relieved by Mr. Schapero & Chat

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Nov	31	1819	114	May	14	1887	Died - 47 th St. - dropped - dead - into of Grand Street - heart disease
Single		Nov	3	1880	27	July	29	1889	Dismissed - awaiting in as paroled while on duty
Single		Feb.	21	1880	24				App'd to - 1st Capt. Feb. 2, 1887 Reduced to private man - Sept 19/07 Appointed Corporal - August 24, 1911 Died 12. 40 AM. < Heart disease >
Single		Nov	16	1880	34	June	25	1883	Dismissed - as exp'd duty
Married		Feb	24	1880	32	March	13	1883	Died - blood poisoning
Married	2 Girls	Apr	13	1880	28	Apr	6	1903	Retired -
Widower		Apr	13	1880	36	March	20	1884	Dismissed - on a claim while on duty
Married		Apr	13	1880	30	Oct	31	1884	Dismissed - as conduct
Married	None	Apr	13	1880	36	Feb	18	1895	Retired - as 3rd Lt
Married	None	Apr	13	1880	31				App'd 2nd Lt. Oct. 1, 1889 " 1st Lt. Aug 1, 1902 " Capt. Oct 29, 1905 " 1st Lieut. Feb 10, 1907 Retired as " " Sept 10, 1907 Returned to service June 6, 1914

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Ward John					Virginia	Carriage
Ward John					Mass	Engineer
Ward John			1835	Tipperary	Ireland	Waterman
Ward John	Sept		1844	Tipperary	Ireland	Watchman
Ward Patrick J.	July	28	1853	Tipperary	Ireland	Carpenter
Ward Andrew J.					Virginia	Miner
Ward Edward F.					Penn	Printer
Ward Edward C.					Virginia	Watchman
Ward John					Scotland	Railroadman
Ward Samuel				Philadelphia	Penn	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	13	1880	23	Apr	13	1886	Resigned ill health
Married		Apr	13	1880	37	Nov	10	1884	Resigned charges
Married	2 Boys	Apr	13	1880	45	Apr	16	1900	Retired Dec 12 Chap 8
Married	None	Apr	13	1880	33	Dec	31	1899	Retired under Disch ^{ons} Died, February 27, 1905
Married	None	Apr	13	1880	26	Oct	23	1893	Dismissed drunk on duty
Single		Apr	13	1880	40	Dec	19	1881	Dismissed inefficiency
Married		Apr	13	1880	29	Jan	30	1882	Resigned Charges
Married		Apr	13	1880	34	Jan	17	1881	Dismissed drinking in a saloon on duty
Married		Apr	13	1880	38	May	23	1881	Dismissed off his feet
Single		Apr	13	1880	23	Dec	19	1881	Dismissed inefficiency

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Samuel Comstock	Aug	12	1848	Littleton	Mass	Watchman
Volney Evans	Apr	8	1847	North	Ohio	Farmer
Henry Satchell				New York		Shoe maker
George John	Nov	26	1847	Leitrim	Ireland	Porter
Margaret Frank				Conn		Surgeon
Miller Albert S				W	Wisconsin	Fireman
Merr John E.				New York	New York	Driver
William Thomas	Nov	13	1844	Clare Co	Ireland	Clerk
McCarty Charles W				Washington	D C	Teamster
W. Gault Thos J.				Calif		Paddler

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	None	Apr	13	1880	31	Oct	11	1893	Dismissed - neglect of duty
Married	1 st Girl	Apr	13	1880	33	Aug	2	1911	Retired Chap 10, Art 8 of the Charter
Married		Apr	13	1880	39	Aug	2	1887	Resigned.
Married	None	Apr	13	1880	29	January	17	1893	Resigned
Single	/	Apr	13	1880	32	Apr	26	1886	Dismissed as neglect of duty
Married		Apr	13	1880	27	June	1	1886	Resigned - ill health
Single		Apr	13	1880	26	June	22	1886	Dismissed violating rules of the department
Married	1 st Girl	Apr	13	1880	35	Nov	9	1911	Appl. Dngt Apr 14, 1892 Retired Chap 10, Art 8. Charter Died, 5 a.m. Apr 9, 1913
Single		Apr	13	1880	26	Dec	1	1881	Resigned.
Single		Apr	13	1880	25	June	22	1883	Dismissed neglect of duty

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John J. Smith					Durand / Italian	
James Smith					Canada / Canadian	
John J. Smith	Jan	3	1840	Durand	Italian	
John J. Smith	July	4	1849	New York	New Yorker	
John J. Smith				Portugal	Clerk	
John J. Smith, J. J.	Feb	13	1848	Durand	Italian	
John J. Smith, H.	Jan	25	1844	New York	New Yorker	
John J. Smith, H.				West Virginia	Clerk	
John J. Smith, P.	Feb	7	1836	Germany	Clerk	
John J. Smith, H.	Jan		1851	New York	Electrician	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	13	1880	29	Aug	16	1887	Dismissed - intoxication
Single		Apr	13	1880	34	Feb	16	1884	Willed on duty at 3 am - slatted on the rock by an unknown Chinaman
Married	2 Boys	Apr	13	1880	35	Aug	20	1894	Dismissed - intoxication
Married		Apr	13	1880	30				App't Cap July 1, 1904 "Dept " 9 1907
Married		Apr	13	1880	31	April	6	1914	Retiring on a Pension
		Apr	13	1880	31	Sept	21	1885	Dismissed - Off his post
Married	2 Boys	Apr	13	1880	32	April	21	1915	Died 6 ³⁰ AM
Married	193 ⁷ 1904	Apr	13	1880	36	Jan	29	1894	Dismissed - request of duty
Single		Apr	13	1880	25	Oct	1	1882	Retired
Married	2 Boys 1 Girl	Apr	13	1880	24	July	2	1900	Retired - due to loss of sight
Married	1 Girl	Apr	13	1880	28	Aug	10	1895	Dismissed - failure of the Dept. Dec 2

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
William H. S.					Germany	Post
John H. S.	Jan	30	1841	Weymouth	Mass	Police
Victor H. S.				New York	England	
John H. S.				Mass	New York	
John H. S.				Canada	New York	Police
John H. S.	Feb	10	1845	Weymouth	Mass	Police
John H. S.	Jan	8	1846	Weymouth	Mass	Police
John H. S.				England	Mass	Police
John H. S.				New Hampshire	Police	Police
John H. S.				Germany	Police	Police

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Apr	13	1880	37	May	3	1883	Resigned
Married	3734 - 3 girls	Apr	13	1880	37	May	13	1906	Died - (Blood poison, fingers pricked by a rose thorn.)
Married		Apr	13	1880	47	May	3	1884	Resigned - Chgo.
Married		Apr	13	1880	37	Nov	31	1881	Dismissed - off duty, foot and not serving reserve
Married	3 girls	Apr	13	1880	32	Oct	6	1912	Retired
Single		Apr	14	1880	34	July	7	1913	App'd Corp Aug. 1. 1912 Retired on Furlough 33 days. 2 mos & 23 days
Married	3734 - 3 girls	Apr	14	1880	34	Dec	31	1899	Dismissed - Dec 4 1899 App'd Sgt. Feb. 20. 1889 Died August 20. 1909.
Married		Apr	14	1880	39	Sept	24	1888	Dismissed - Intoxication
Married		Apr	14	1880	36	Sept	1	1886	Resigned ill health
Single		Apr	14	1880	39	Jan	8	1883	Dismissed - Intoxication

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	Apr	13	1880	29	June	6	1903	Retired
Married		Apr	20	1880	28	Apr	7	1890	Dismissed - drunk on duty
Married		Apr	20	1881	36	Dec	17	1893	Dismissed - accepting bribe
Married	11 Boy	Apr	20	1880	36	Jan	16	1908	Retired Died, Feb. 9, 1920
Single		Apr	20	1880	30	May	28	1880	Dismissed - assault
Married	11 Boy - 1 Girl	Apr	20	1880	33	Jan	30	1908	Retired
Married		Apr	20	1880	33	Aug	5	1887	Resigned
Married	1 Girl	Apr	20	1880	29				App'd Corp Aug 1, 1902 " Deput Dec 8, 1903 " Lieut Mar 31, 1905 Retard on a Insan. Act 5-1-10 Dec 2, 1910
Married	11 Boy - 1 Girl	Apr	20	1880	30	Feb	15	1891	App'd Corp Aug 1, 1902 " Deput Apr 12, 1904
Single		Apr	20	1880	36	May	29	1910	Died, 5.45 AM Neuralgia of heart
Single		Apr	20	1880	36	Apr	28	1881	Dismissed - failure to attend alarm &c

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	20	1881	30	Aug	8	1919	App'd Capt Aug 1. 1893 " Deput Oct 4. 1905 Pensioned. 39 yrs, 3 mo. 18 days
Married	3 Boys -	Apr	20	1880	37	Apr	3	1899	Dismissed - incompetency May 20. 1899 - 3 am died
Married		Apr	20	1881	38	Apr	21	1912	Pensioned
Married		Apr	20	1881	36	June	27	1891	Dismissed - intemperance
Married		Apr	20	1880	40	Nov	31	1899	Relieved Dec 4. 1895 Appointed Deput Feb 1 1892
Married		Apr	23	1880	30	Mar	22	1894	Died 3 am Consumption
Married		Apr	23	1880	25	Apr	19	1891	Died 5 am, cerebral meningitis
Married		Apr	23	1880	26	July	25	1881	Dismissed - official misconduct
Married		Apr	27	1880	25	Feb	28	1885	Relieved
Married	2 Girls	Apr	27	1880	29	Sept	1	1901	App'd Capt. Aug 1. 1902 " Deput Nov 8. 1903 Dismissed Oct 22. 1913 Retired & Relieved sec. 2, Chapter 10, article 8, of the charter (Pension) Sept 1, 1921

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John Miller					Ireland	Farmer
John Jones					Ireland	Farmer
John Jones					England	Farmer
John Jones	July	25	1839	Ireland	England	
George Thomas					Calif	Farmer
Frederick Carter					Virginia	Farmer
Marshall Alfred H.	Apr	8	1840	Boston	Mass	Farmer
Thomas Jones					Ireland	Farmer
John Jones					Mass	Farmer
John Jones					Ireland	Farmer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Widow		Apr	21	1880	37	Apr	30	1885	Resigned Charge
Single		Apr	21	1880	28	May	23	1881	Permitted drunk and disorderly conduct
Married		Apr	21	1880	34	Sept	1	1882	Resigned
Married		Apr	27	1880	41	Dec	9	1889	Resigned Charge
Married		Apr	21	1880	29	Apr	25	1889	Died 5 ²⁰ AM cause of the glands of the neck.
Married		Apr	27	1880	33	Jan	1	1884	Resigned
Married		May	4	1880	40	Apr	2	1892	Died. Consumptive
Married		May	4	1880	36	Feb	1	1889	Resigned
Married		May	4	1880	32	Aug	1	1881	Resigned Charge
Married		May	"	1880	37	July	25	1881	Resigned Office

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION			
	NATIVITY								
	Month	Day	Year						
John H.	Aug	27	1849	Wichita Co	Tex	Wagoner			
Walter H.	Aug	28	1834	San Jose	Calif	Blacksmith			
Carroll John J.	Apr		1844	Calif	Calif	Farmer			
Charles E.	Feb	14	1849	San Jose	Calif	Wagoner			
Frederick H.	Aug	26	1842	New York	New York	Wagoner			
John H.	Oct	10	1849	Wichita	Tex	Farmer			
Simon John				Germany	Germany	Farmer			
James H.	Apr	15	1844	Boston	Mass	Farmer			
Briggs William H.				New York	New York	Carpenter			
Hogans John	Nov	14	1836	Wichita Co	Calif	Conductor			

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	17	1880	30	Oct	21	1911	App't. Corp. Oct 1. 1889 Died bladder trouble
Married	173 yf	May	25	1880	23	Dec.	2	1920	Died 40 yrs. 6 mo - 7 days
Married	1 Girl	May	25	1880	36	Jan	21	1917	Retired Nov. 1. 1913. L. J. Maria F. L. J.
Married		June	2	1880	33	Oct	16	1890	Resigned
Married	1 Girl	June	16	1880	27	Oct	10	1892	Resigned
Married	3 Boys 1 Girl	Aug	11	1880	32	Nov	31	1899	Retired Dec 4 th 1905
Married		Aug	19	1880	39	Nov	2	1917	Retired by a street car in Oakland, Cal.
Married		Aug	19	1880	39	Mch	1	1884	Resigned
Married		Aug	23	1880	40	Apr	24	1892	App'd. Oct Sept 1. 1885 Died & Pm. Paralysis of the heart
Married		Sept	28	1880	36	Mch	20	1884	Resigned, pro. salmon while on duty
Married	1 Boy	Sept	28	1880	23	Oct	7	1909	Retired, under Sec II. Chap X Article VIII of the Charter Nov 10, 1910.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Arden, Henry	Dec	20	1842	Wilmington	Delaware	Merchant
Arthur, George	Dec	1	1845	Wilmington	Delaware	Shipyard
Burns, William					England	Blacksmith
Briggs, Thomas	Feb		1844	Wilmington	Delaware	Cape
Butler, John F.					China	Blacksmith
Harold, Peter			1841	Monrovia	Delaware	Shantelman
King, James H.			1845	Wilmington	Delaware	Seaman
Miss, Edwin C.	Sept	24	1846	Richmond	Ohio	Railroad
Conroy, John J.	May	10	1837	Lyons	Mass	Loggia dealer
Senders, Jacob S.					New Jersey	Custom house - officer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Sept	30	1881	37	Feb.	5	1895	App'd Cap. Oct 1 1889 Died 9 ³⁰ PM consumption
Married	1 Girl	Oct	13	1880	34	Mar.	22	1904	App'd Cap Nov 1 1895 " Ret. Dec 1 1895 Died chronic inflammation of liver
Single		Oct	13	1881	31	Mar	24	1894	Resigned superintendent conduct.
Married	1 Boy	Oct	22	1880	36	Mar	31	1899	Retired Dec 4-5
Single		Oct	21	1880	38	Apr	15	1889	Resigned, drunk on a salar, while on duty
Single		Mar	30	1881	39	Apr	8	1898	Died. T. Bronchitis
Single		Nov	6	1880	35	June	15	1893	Dropped from roll insufficiency
Married	17 Boys	Nov	1	1880	34	Jan	31	1895	Resigned ill health Died 3 ³⁰ AM Feb 21 1912
Married	17 Boys	Nov	15	1880	43	Jan	5	1900	Retired Dec 4-5
Married		Jan	20	1881	38	Apr	10	1883	Resigned as sep. in a 1

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John J. ...				Green	N. Y. St. N.	
John J. ...				Green	Kingston	
Spencer John W.	Jan	1	1846	Green	Dutch	Soldier
W. C. ... John P.	Apr	16	1836	Elk River	Calif	Yap
Earl ... T. B.	Nov	10	1856	Gallego	Dutch	Blacksmith
Clapp Frank H.				Mass.	Watson	
John ...	Nov	9	1853	Empire City	New York	Cigar maker
John Martin A.	May	21	1855	Colton	New York	Brick-layer
John ...				Prison	Colton	
Parrella John	Jan	11	1833	New York	New York	Bricklayer

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION		
	DATE OF BIRTH					
	Month	Day	Year			
Keogh, John	Jan	25	1841	Tippah, Ind.	Wh. m. m.	
Conrad, George				Calif.	Gen.	
Scott, Thomas	Feb	17	1847	Mississippi	Blacksmith	
Rich, Thomas				Germany	Gen.	
Engel, Patrick			1849	Germany	Dublin	Police
McGuire, Patrick			1845	Cork, Ire.	Ireland	Steam Engineer
Anderson, Andrew	Feb	22	1843	Stafford, Eng.	England	Police
Scott, Wilson, L.	Aug	27	1848	Mexico	Ire.	Carpenter
Keane, Thomas J.				Ireland	Winnipeg (Gen.)	
Keane, Robert	Oct	2	1846	Leominster	Ireland	Tramway

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	11 Boys 3 Girls	June	31	1881	41	Oct	5	1899	Retired (Dec 11/5)
Single		July	28	1881	25	Apr	10	1883	Resigned Charges
Single		July	28	1881	44	Feb	20	1893	Resigned Charges
Married		July	29	1881	34	Aug	7	1882	Resigned Charges
Married	3 Girls 1 Boy	Aug	1	1881	32	Jan	23	1908	Retired Died Jan 29, 1910.
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Aug	24	1881	36	Sept	23	1892	Died - 5 th Gen Consumption
Married		Sept	20	1881	28				App'd Capt Dec 1, 1895 " Lieut Apr 4, 1898 " Capt June 1, 1902 Relieved as Capt of Detachment Jan 1, 1905 Relieved as Capt of Detachment Feb 23, 1910
Married		Oct	21	1881	33	Aug 6, 1914 July 7, 1913 Aug 27, 1913			Retired on a Pension Died 4/1/17 (31 yrs 10 mos 6 days service)
Married		Nov	16	1881		June	2	1884	Resigned
Married	3 Boys 1 Girl	Nov	23	1881	35	Nov	20	1893	Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Wm. Linn	May	15	1841	St. Louis	Mo.	Police
Wm. Linn	Feb	15	1853	Boston	Mass	Street Car
Stewart John W.				New York		Police
Adams, John J.	May	16	1841	New York	New York	Clerk
Brown Jacob						
Holmes Fred B.	Nov	2	1854	Belfast	Maine	Clerk
Murphy Patrick H.	May	30	1831	Carleton	Ireland	Street Car
Kelly Cornelia	Apr	23	1858	San Francisco	Calif	Police
Levine Augustus K.				New York		Clerk
Wintworth Lawrence				Indiana		Civil Engineer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	23	1881	31	Oct	6	1891	Died Appony
Married	2 Girls	May	23	1881	28	Apr	23	1894	App'd 1st Jan 18 1893. Dismissed on grounds of conduct
Married		Nov	7	1881	34	June	1	1882	Resigned Charges
Married	17 Boys	Nov	21	1881	40	Aug	6	1914	App'd Corp. March 1897 Retired on a Pension
Single		Nov	22	1881	30	Apr	17	1882	Resigned
Married		Jan	10	1882	27	Jan	1	1892	Resigned
Married	31 Boys	Jan	11	1882	30	July	23	1912	Died 6 ²⁰ AM. Heart disease 30 yrs, 6 mos. 13 days
Married		Jan	19	1882	23	Oct	5	1891	Suspended - Sept. 7, 1891 Died 1/18/91 Heart attack dropped from all account of shooting affray. Sept 17, 1889 when James Dwyer was shot down.
Married		Jan	25	1882	31	Apr	1	1882	Resigned Charges
Single		Jan	31	1882	33	March	1	1884	Resigned Charges

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			
	Month	Day	Year	
John A. Smith	Jan	26	1847	New York New York Postman
Henry Jones				Delaware Farmer
William F. Smith	Jan	22	1826	New York Farmer (Baptist)
Paul John E.				Wisconsin Carpenter
John F. Smith	Apr	17	1840	Get in a Delaware Farmer
Henry John H. May	May	22	1848	Illinois New York Farmer
George Jones				Ontario Clerk
John A. Smith	Feb	3	1838	New York City Farmer
See Page No 118				
William John F. #1	June	13	1857	Brooklyn New York Gas fitter
William Henry M.				Indiana Railroad man

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Jan	31	1882	33	Aug	18	1890	Dismissed, drinking w/o, saloon, on duty
Married		Feb	6	1882	38	Apr	26	1886	Dismissed, inefficient conduct
Married		Feb	21	1882	33	Aug	13	1891	Retired 80m. Hypertension
Married		Feb	22	1882	38	Sept	6	1889	Dismissed, inefficient conduct
Married	1 st Wife	Feb	25	1882	41	Apr	8	1902	Retired Dec 11 3
Married	1 st Wife 2 nd Wife	Feb	28	1882	33	July	31	1907	Retired absent on brain
Married		Apr	26	1882	38	May	5	1884	Resigned Chicago
Married	3 rd Wife 2 nd Wife	May	10	1882	24	1			Appt. Deft Dec 12, 1895 Dec 15, 1897 Resigned Re-appointed appointed twice: 3 yrs 7 mos 10 days April 1 st 1923 Retired Chapt. 10 Oct 8 Charter
Married	1 st Wife 2 nd Wife	May	11	1882	24	Jan	1	1932	Appt. Deft Dec 4 Exp'd 1934 Retired on Pension 49 yrs 7 mos 20 days
Married		May	11	1882	38	Feb	11	1889	Retired

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John Smith					Mass	Seaman
John Smith					Mass	Seaman
John Smith					Mass	Seaman
John Smith	Jan	18	1844	Mass	Mass	Seaman
John Smith	Aug	1	1852	Mass	Mass	Seaman
John Smith	Aug	1	1849	Mass	Mass	Seaman
John Smith	Aug	1	1849	Mass	Mass	Seaman
John Smith				Mass	Mass	Seaman
John Smith				Mass	Mass	Seaman
John Smith				Mass	Mass	Seaman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		May	13	1882	26	Jan	7	1889	Resigned
Married		May	23	1882	27	June	18	1888	Resigned
Married		May	29	1882	40	June	18	1883	Dismissed - intemperance
Married	1 Girl	June	2	1882	38	Cet	7	1907	App'd Cap. Jan 1, 1896 " Ret. Aug 1, 1900
						Take effect	Nov 15	1907	Retired Dec 1883 Chap 10
Married	173a 3 bills	June	14	1882	28	Nov	16	1911	Art. 8 Charter Retired, under Article 8, Chapter 10, Section 3, of Charter
									29 yrs. 5 mos. 2 days
Married	1 Boy	July	1	1882	32	June	7	1918	Died - Paralysis #1830 Green
						Apr	13	1907	Lied
Married	2 Boys 11 bills	July	18	1882	35	Aug	2	1904	Retired Dec 1883. Died 3am. Sunday. Sept. 23-1917 - 417-7 Ave
Single		July	19	1882	31	Aug	3	1884	Dismissed - absent from beat
Married		July	24	1882	40	Apr	19	1883	Dismissed - intemperance
Married		Aug	2	1882	26	Mar	19	1887	Remained absent from duty

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	Aug	2	1882	29	Fe Feb.	7	1903	App'd Cap Aug 1, 1902. Died
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Aug	4	1882	32	Jun	26	1896	Dismissed - violation rules, of the department
Married	1 Boy	Aug	17	1882	37	Apr	1	1896	Dismissed - intemperance
Married		Aug	31	1882	38	Feb	13	1885	Resigned Charges
Married		Dec	21	1882	29	Jun	26	1891	Died 9 ⁴⁰ am enteritis
Single		Oct	2	1882	28	Oct	9	1882	Resigned
Married		Oct	2	1882	38	Feb	1	1885	Resigned
Married		Oct	5	1882	27	Oct	20	1881	Dismissed Unofficer like conduct.
Married		Oct	14	1882	33	Dec	7	1899	Relieved (Illness) Died March 6, 1913. 10.30. < Typhoid >
Married	1 Boy	Oct	15	1882	37	Apr	16	1911	Relieved Dec 11 Died May 30 th 1918 San Anselmo. Cal.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John J. S.					Calif.	Sanitary
John H. T. S.					Mass.	Conductor
Thomas Harty	Apr	3	1842	Cian C.	Ireland	Miner
John J. S.	Jan	30	1853	Tipperary	Ireland	Gas fitter
Robert J. S.					Tipperary	Driver
Thomas H.	Aug	15	1845	New Orleans	Louisiana	Fireman
William H.	July	11	1852	Birmingham	Ireland	Hamster
Thomas H.	Apr	1	1837	Kerry C.	Ireland	Collector
Thomas H.					New Jersey	Conductor
Thomas H.	Apr	19	1856	New York	New York	Food and beverage manufacturer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Oct	18	1882	31	May	9	1883	Resigned & changed
Married		Oct	25	1882	39	May	19	1884	Resigned & changed
Single		Nov	13	1882	40	July	7	1902	Retired Dec 3 Chapin
Married	3 Girls	Nov	9	1882	39	July	5	1916	Retired on a pension
Married		Nov	15	1882	32	May	19	1883	Resigned
Married	17 Boys 1 Girl	Jan	12	1883	37	July	7	1903	App't Chap Jan 5 1898 Retired Dec 3 Chapin Charter
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	Jan	31	1883	30	Jan	1	1932	App't Nov 1 July 1 1913. Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Died - Heart Attack Jan. 15 th 1939 Retired on Pension 48 years 11 moe 19 days
Married	2 Boys 2 Girls	Feb	2	1883	43	Apr	1	1912	Retired (Disabled) 29 yrs, 1 mo, 29 days July 1 1916 Died Senility
Single		Feb	20	1883	38	Oct	24	1887	Had 9am at San Rafael & on a pension
Married		Feb	21	1883	36	Feb	11	1897	Resigned & changed conduct

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Francis H. Tice						Dead
Francis Tice	Jan	23	1855	San Fran.	Calif	Boatman
Francis H. Tice	May	11	1843	I.E. Island	Canada	Head Steward
Francis H. Tice	Feb	14	1850	McDonald	Missouri	Stage driver
Tice William					Ireland	Blacksmith
Francis John	Feb	20	1850	Harrison	Maine	Tramster
Vittman Geo. W.	June	28	1857	Hastings	Maine	Fireman
Francis H. Tice					Mass	Undertaker
Francis Patrick	Aug	22	1851	Cork Co	Ireland	Railroad man
William Angus Mc	June	23	1852	Richmond	Virginia	Store, cellar

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Mar	21	1883	33	Feb	8	1887	Dismissed in a saloon while on duty
Married	1 Wife 1 Girl	Mar	21	1883	28	Dec	21	1905	App'd Cap ^{taken off duty} Apr 26 1904 to " Deput July 9. 1907. Died Dec. 31, 1925
Married	None	Mar	23	1883	39				App'd H. H. H. 1. 1895 Returned to rank as patrolman January 1 1913
Married	1 Girl	Mar	24	1883	33	Feb	3	1903	Returned App'd Deput Aug 8. 1890 " Lieut. July 9. 1907
Single		Apr	17	1883	27	Feb Sept	12 18 th	1917 1938	Detention of person. Art 5. Chap 10 Sec 2. of Charter. Died - Hemorrhage of Brain
		Apr	17	1883	27	Mar	20	1884	Dismissed in a saloon while on duty
Married	None	Apr	25	1883	33	Apr	30	1894	Dismissed - unoffensive conduct.
Married	None	Apr	25	1883	25				App'd Deput Aug 27 1898 " Capt. July 31. 1898 " Chief Nov 21. 1901
Married		Apr	26	1883	25	Mar	24	1915	Dismissed the department
		Apr	26	1883	25	Sept	30	1887	Died 6 p.m. Consumption
Married	5 Girls -	Apr	26	1883	31	April	18	1911	App'd Deput Feb 21. 1894 " Lieut. July 2. 1907 " Captain November 7. 1910 " Capt of Protection May 19. 1914 " Deput - 11 mos. 22 days Died April 18. 1911
Married		May	3	1883	30	Nov	7	1899	Returned Dec 4 and 5 Dismissed

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Spencer, James	June	27	1848	Limerick	Ireland	Fireman
McInane, Peter	May	17	1853	Tipperary	Ireland	Handyman
Miller, E. H.					New York	Porter
Farley, Emmitt	Aug		1846	Monaghan	Ireland	Blacksmith
Finning, Patrick E.	Feb	14	1848	Kildare	Ireland	Morocco dresser
Brady, Thomas G.	Dec	25	1848	Burlington	Iowa	Railroadman
Young, James H.	Sept	27	1856	New York	New York	Butcher
Lawrence, Timothy					Ireland	Fireman
McNair, Patrick J.	Sept	29	1850	Isle of Jersey	England	Labourer
Custer, James B.					Missouri	Railroadman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	4 Boys	May	1	1883	34	May	14	1892	Resigned Charges
Married	4 Boys 1 Girl	May	21	1883	31	July	5	1916	Retired on a pension. Died Dec. 27-1923.
Single		June	2	1883	39	Aug.	13	1883	Dismissed "See minutes No. 1 Book Police Com. page 582
Married		June	26	1883	36	Apr	6	1913	Retired (Died Chap " 11 Oct. 8. Died Jan 30, 1913. (Heart failure)
Married	1 Boy 3 Girls	June	28	1883	35	Oct	5	1899	Retired Dec. 11, 1905
Single		July	1	1883	34	Sept	15	1915	Died, result of street car accident
Married		July	16	1883	16	Sept	26 ^d	1917	Died - Wednesday. Sept. 26 ^d 1917. Heart Trouble.
Single		Aug.	18	1883	29	Nov.	7	1885	Dismissed infirmity
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	Sept	12	1883	32	Oct.	20	1913	App'd Corporal, May 28, 1909. Retired on a pension. Died.
Married		Oct	10	1883	32	Sept	4	1915	Died, Stomach Trouble
						May	14	1888	Dismissed for inefficient conduct

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John John John	Feb.	1	1849	Quebec	Canada	Railroad man
John Thomas				Calif		Farmer
James Patrick F.				Ireland		
James John F.				Ireland		Tracer
James Peter				Ireland		Tracer
James Thomas	Jan	27	1842	Montreal	Canada	Wagoner
James Bernard	Nov.	22	1854	Limerick	Ireland	Tramster
James Henry				Ireland		Soldier
James John C.				Indiana		Tramster
James William M.				Calif		Tramster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	None	Oct	19	1883	34	Nov	16	1911	Retired under Article 8, Chapter 10, Section 3, of Charter 28 yrs. 3 27 days Died 10 a.m. Dec 6, 1912. Bowel trouble
Married		Oct	22	1883	31	Oct	31	1888	Resigned ill health Apr 4, 1914 Granted Pension Chap 10 Art 8 Char.
Married		Nov	19	1883	33	Oct	20	1884	Dismissed intoxication and refusing a prisoner
Married		Nov	18	1883	34	Jan	11	1887	Dismissed inefficiency
Married		Nov	19	1883	38	Sept	21	1885	Dismissed inefficient command
Married		Jan	3	1884	41	Nov	9	1891	Dismissed standing talking on his beat as man.
Single		Jan	9	1884	29	Jan	8	1921	App'd Aug 1, 1895 " Prom'd Aug 1, 1902. " Capt M. 31 1918 Granted pension 36 yrs 11 mo 30 days
Married		Jan	25	1884	37	Sept	1	1886	Resigned
Married		Feb	13	1884	38	Jan	7	1889	Resigned Chap 9
Married		Feb	21	1884	26	Jan	23	1888	Resigned Chap 9

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Wm. J. G. C.	Jan	6	1851	Chicago	Illinois	Sep. Kang.
Wm. J. C. C.					New York	Watchman
William Thomas	Jan	11	1859	San Fran	Calif	Watchman
Wm. J. C. C.					Vermont	Landman
Wm. J. C. C.	Jan	27	1851	Liverpool	England	Wagon maker
William Thomas	May	18	1856	Plymouth	Mass	Clerk
Wm. J. C. C.					Virginia	Repacker
Wm. J. C. C.	Sept	11	1857	San Fran	Calif	Engineer
* No. 10 1890. Page No 129						
Wm. J. C. C.	Jan	7	1853	San Fran	Calif	Fireman
Wm. J. C. C.	Nov	25	1852	Galway	Ireland	Railroad man

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy 5 Girls	Mch	4	1884	32	Jun	4	1892	Resigned
Married		Mch	3	1884	26	Aug	2	1887	Dismissed for inefficient conduct
Married		Mch	3	1884	25	May	21	1906	Appt. Surgt. Mch 3. 1897 Died. Blood poisoning
Married		Mch	6	1884	39	July	31	1887	Resigned
Married		Mch	18	1884	32	Sept	30	1889	Retired Dec 4 1885 Died Oct 6 th 1917 Heart trouble.
Married		Mch	21	1884	27	Nov	13	1900	Dismissed - the force
Single		Mch	21	1884	25	Dec	14	1884	Died 8 ²⁰ am Typhoid pneumonia
Married	1 Boy	Apr	2	1884	24	Oct	12	1900	Resigned
Reappointed		Dec	4	1900		Jan	9	1937	Died
						Jan	8	1901	Dismissed the department
Married	1 Boy 5 Girls	Apr	2	1884	28	July	5	1906	Retired Dec 11 1890 Died 5 am Jan 3. 1913
Married		Apr	3	1884	31	Feb	2	1890	Died 11 ³⁰ pm

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John L. ...	Aug	12	1847	Wigton	Canada	Eng.
James Thomas C.	Oct	22	1849	Wigton	Iowa	Bank
John J. ...	Feb	12	1851	Philadelphia	Penn	Engineer
John L. ...	Nov	8	1850	Upperburg	Ireland	Plaster
Michael J. ...	Jan	27	1847	New York	Ireland	Bar Keeper
James ...	Feb	1	1853	New York	New York	Brass finisher
Appointed Chief of Police Oct 3, 1910 See Book #2 Page 37.						
James William J.				New York		Butcher
Constock Geo. C.	Feb	11	1853	Baltimore	Maryland	Clerk
Hepler John C.					Calif.	Morocco - dresser
Handley Henry H.	Feb	27	1854	Napa	Calif	Hotel keeper

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	Apr	5	1884	37	Dec	3	1899	Retired Dec 11 1899
Married	2 Girls	Apr	16	1884	34	July	10	1893	Dismissed making false reports Died Feb. 7-1918 1319 2nd Ave St
Married	Wife	Apr	16	1884	29	Apr	23	1894	Dismissed on official conduct
						June	17	1936	Died
Widow	1 Boy 2 Girls	Apr	29	1884	33	Feb	10	1897	Dismissed officially Died February 20, 1919
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	May	5	1884	37	Apr	10	1913	Retired 28 yrs, 11 mos, 5 days Died March 6 th 1918 3064 Buchanan St
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	May	8	1884	31				App'd Capt Jan 1, 1891 " Det. May 1 1892 " Capt. May 9, 1898 " Det. Apr 17, 1900
						June	1	1903	Resigned
Married		May	12	1884	29	Sept	27	1887	Dismissed official misconduct
Married	1 Boy	May	30	1884	31	Apr	30	1894	Dismissed on official conduct
Married		June	10	1884	27	June	7	1887	Dropped from roll, conduct unbecoming an officer
Married	1 Girl	June	12	1884	30	Sept	17	1895	Died 2.0.10 Appointed Corp Jan 20, 1893

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Det. (Crown) Wm. J.	July	2	1846	Berk Co.	Mass.	Butcher
Det. Edward J.					Kentucky	Clerk
Det. John B.	Aug	25	1855	San Fran.	Calif.	Blacksmith
See page 35. Book #2.						
Det. Francis	Feb	26	1846	Cork Co.	Ireland	Porter
Det. Timothy J.	Feb	17	1848	Boston	Mass	Railroad man
Det. (Crown) James	July	1	1858	Boston	Mass	Teamster
Det. William	Sept	4	1852	Armenia	Cor.	Railroad man
Det. Edward E.	Apr	27	1848	Kennelick	Ireland	Miner
Det. Thomas	June	9	1854	San Fran.	Calif.	Morocco dresser
Det. James J.	Apr	7	1849	Clare Co.	Ireland	Clerk

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
William Henry	Feb	16	1848	Truro	Canada	Justice
William Henry	Feb	12	1841	Co. 6	Ireland	Clerk
Harold Harold	Feb	7	1849	Trondheim	Norway	Reporter
Bertram William				New York		Blacksmith
John John F.				Maine		Lumberman
Carroll Wm. F.				Missouri		Express messenger
John Louis F.	July	11	1848	Co. 6	Norway	Mill hand
John John F.	June	13	1847	Roscommon	Ireland	Railroad-man
William Wm. E.	Nov	10	1850	Ontario	Canada	Railroad man
John John Geo. E.	Apr	17	1855	Monterey	Calif	Sales agent

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Reilly James C.	July	17	1856	Pittsburg	Nebr	Watchman
Craig Joseph	Nov	30	1859	Dorchester	Mass	Shoe maker
Scott Wm. H.					New York	Railroad man
Crane Thos. V.					New York	Ship painter
Leonard Edward F.	Nov	30	1856	Redwood City	Calif	Conductor
Byrne Wm. M.	May	31	1860	Marina	Calif	Wreck repair
Horton Thomas G.	June	14	1855	San Fran	Calif	Cabinet maker
Grove Michael	May	3	1857	Tipperary	Ireland	Railroadman
Wardman Volman	Nov	28	1848	Margovna	Prussia	Watchman
Barber Litor	July	13	1856	San Fran	Calif	Boatman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	4 Boys 1 Girl	May	2	1885	34				Apptd. Engrt. Oct 1 1889 Returned to work Sept 22 1890 Promoted, as Engrt, Dec 30 1901 Apptd. Agent June 4 1902 Capt July 2 1907 Ret. Sept 19 1907 Retired as "of Arts Jan 1st, 1909 Retired on Pension Oct 8 Chap. 10. Dec 22 1911
Married		July	30	1885	25	Feb	12	1915	Dismissed, inefficient conduct
Married		July	31	1885	38	Nov	12	1888	Dismissed, inefficient conduct
Married		Sept	1	1885	28	May	30	1889	Had 5 th Arm hemorrhage of the bowels
Single		Sept	10	1885	28				Appt. Engrt Oct 15 1907 Sept June 12 1911
						March	1	1914	Died Heart
Single		Sept	12	1885	25	July	15	1890	Resigned
Single		Sept	23	1885	30	Aug	14	1893	Dismissed, inefficient conduct
Married		Oct	1	1885	28	July	21	1890	Dismissed inefficient, conduct
Married	1 Girl	Oct	17	1885	36	April	6	1914	Retired on Pension
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Nov	6	1885	29	Aug	1	1924	Retired on Pension
						Oct	22	1936	
						Died - Heart Trouble			35 yrs. 8 mths, 26 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McCormack Geo. T.					New York	Printer
Brace Geo. G.					New Hampshire	Clerk
Wright William					Massachusetts	Crochman
Ennis Richard H.			1854	Kildare	Ireland	Police
Hannan Harry	Oct	19	1853	Glasgow	Scotland	Expressman
Ellis Thomas J.	Feb	13	1856	Dominion	Penn.	Plumber
Doran Joseph	Sept	17	1846	Wicklow	Ireland	Clerk
Bradley Patrick					Ireland	Ironworker
Thompson Theo. H.	June	25	1858	Santa Clara	Calif	Blacksmith
Deveraux Jos. F.	June	14	1861	Dan Fran	Calif	Engineer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Dec	4	1885	36	Apr	5	1887	Resigned
Married		Dec	10	1885	38	July	30	1888	Dismissed, off his beat
Single		Dec	11	1885	30	Oct	2	1886	Resigned
Single		Dec	14	1885	31	Jan	8	1901	Granted Pension Service 35 years - 25 days. Died November 25 - 1922.
Married	2 Girls	Jan	14	1886	32	Jan	19	1899	App't Dpt. Apr 24. 1894 " Lieut Dec 1 1895 Dismissed - intoxication Died March 2, 1913, heart failure
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Apr	1	1886	30	Mch	25	1905	App'd Dpt. Nov 3. 1899 Dismissed the department
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	May	12	1886	39	Dec	31	1899	Retired Dec 11. 1895 Died November 28 - 1919
Married		May	19	1886	32	June	4	1888	Dismissed - intoxication
Married	1 Girl	May	22	1886	29	Feb	6	1893	Dismissed, assault on a prisoner.
Married	1 Girl	June	26	1886	25	Feb	9	1911	App't Dpt. Aug 1 1895 Dismissed from the Dpt

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Frederick August G.	July	1	1852	Scrimington	Conn.	Wagoner
McMann, James C. Jr.	8		1853	Mayo	Ireland	Clerk
Porter Joseph F.					Missouri	House man
Gant Edward	Oct	3	1851	Quebec	Canada	Carpenter
Neuman Henry	June	20	1858	Marquette	Calif	Shoemaker
Allen, Sam. I. B. Jr.	Feb	6	1855	San Fran	Calif	Watchman
Wesley W. T.	Aug	13	1860	San Fran	Calif	Porter
Morgan John. N° 2					Ireland	Wagoner
Mason Wm H.	Nov	20	1859	Manhattan	New York	Brakeman
Kaidan David S.	Feb	9	1860	San Fran	Calif	Carpenter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	June	26	1886	33	July	4	1917	App't Capt. Aug 1, 1893 Retired - Pension Sec. 8 - Chap. 10 Art. 8. Died February 21, 1920 Retired Veterans.
Married	2 Girls	June	29	1886	32	July	6	1893	
Married		July	20	1886	39	Feb	20	1888	Dismissed, assault and unofficiale, conduct
Single		July	21	1886	34	Sept	11	1891	Died 12 th AM. pistol shot wound, by Maurice B. Stringer near Maurice B. Lewis on Tolson St B. 14 th & 5 th .
Married	1 Boy	July	23	1886	28	Apr	23	1894	Dismissed unofficiale conduct
Married	2 Boys	July	31	1886	31	June	30	1893	Dismissed, neglect of duty
Single		Sept	3	1886	26	Dec	23	1889	Dismissed, unofficiale conduct.
Married		Sept	3	1886		Nov	17	1888	Resigned Charge
Married		Sept	10	1886	26	Aug	10	1891	App't Corp. Feb 1, 1890 Dismissed unofficiale conduct
Single		Dec	4	1886	25	Mar	14	1892	Resigned Charge

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
J. J. J. J. J.						Conductor
Little James	Mar	31	1851	Harrington	N. C.	Book Keeper
Carroll Iradick	Apr		1855	Stirling	Scotland	Trainer
Restored to Active duty, Mch 10, 1910 See page 36, Book # 2.						
Little John	Jan	4	1862	Green	Illinois	General
See page 27, Book # 2. Restored to duty, Nov 5, 1908.						
Buckley Thomas	Mar	31	1858	Cork	Ireland	Trainer
Dodd Vincent F.	Apr	12	1861	Hayward	Calif	Farmer
Karrison Robert J.	Feb	12	1847	New York	New York	Plumber
Fitzgerald William F.					Ireland	Clerk
Myrdson Jacob	Nov	25	1851	Galting	Denmark	Watchman
Schaefer Chas. S.	July	1	1851	Goerlitz	Germany	Mariner

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE.	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Nov	21	1886	28	Feb.	8	1887	Dismissed, in a police while on duty
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Nov	27	1886	35	June	30	1896	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	Jan	10	1887	31	Oct	7	1907	App'l. Sergt. Mch 26 1891 Retired
Single		Jan	13	1887	25	Apr	11	1908	Retired See Page 27, Book 2
Married		Jan	14	1887	28	April	1 st	1918	Retired under provisions of Section 3 - Chapter 10 article 8 - of the charter (Pension). Service 31 yrs 3 mo 18 days
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Jan	17	1887	26	Apr	21 st	1917	App'l. Cap. Feb 1 1907 Sergeant Nov 10, 1910 Sick - Apr. 21 st 1917 - 10 PM. Went to Hospital Heart Trouble
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	Jan	29	1887	39	Feb	13	1908	Retired
Married		Feb	17	1887	26	July	7	1888	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	Feb	17	1887	35	Feb	13	1893	Dismissed, accepting a bribe.
Married	3 Boys	Apr	16	1887	31	Apr	22	1899	Retired

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
William B. F.	June	14	1852	Hayward	California	Marshall
William H. W.	June	22	1854	Clark	Ireland	Printer
George F. W. R.	May	7	1862	San Francisco	Calif	Black
John J. Wick	Aug	11	1853	Denma	Calif	Police Officer
Madame Henry A.	Sept	5	1861	Albany	New York	Bag maker
Robert John H.					Ireland	Accountant
George W. H.					Calif	Clerk
Burnette Jas. J.	June	1	1857	New York	New York	Box maker
Wm. Edward J.	Oct	22	1861	Portland	Oregon	Printer
Coughlin John J.	Dec	24	1851	Boston	Mass	Plumber

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	May	14	1887	34	Oct	31	1899	Retired Oct 4. 1899
Married	7 Girls	Aug	4	1887	33	March	31	1911	Died 6:30 P.M. Heart failure 23 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days
Single		Aug	5	1887	34	Aug	31	1893	Resigned
Married	7 Boys	Aug	12	1887	34	Apr	23	1894	App't. Disgt Sept 22. 1890 Dismissed, inefficient conduct
Single		Aug	12	1887	35	May	10	1897	Dismissed - absent from duty
Married		Aug	18	1887	35	Nov	19	1888	Dismissed, intemperance
Married		Aug	31	1887	39	Aug	31	1889	Dismissed, inefficient conduct
Married	1 Boy	Sept	3	1887	30				App'd Disgt Jan 11. 1911 " Disgt Aug 1. 1912 " Capt. May 1. 1914 " 10th Oct. 1. 1914
Married		Sept	6	1887	35	Aug	22	1906	Died
						and	3	1921	App'd Disgt Jan 12 1918 Retired on pension 33 years 3 mos. 21 days Died November 2 - 1923 11
Married	1 Girl	June	8	1887	35	July	6	1915	Retired on pension

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Boice C. A.	Dec	31	1862	Long Is	Ireland	Expressman
Christie Thomas					Ireland	Wagon Driver
Johnson George E					New York	Farmer
Conroy W. A.					Ireland	Car Conductor
Gasmann Frederick W.	Nov	22	1861	Forest City	Calif	Groom
Leister John W.	Nov	12	1855	Brooklyn	New York	Railroadman
Farber James W.	Feb	26	1861	San Fran	Calif	Gas-Fitter
Kayser David J.	Aug	28	1860	San Fran.	Calif	House painter
Brennan John F.					New York	Moulder
Lilly George	Oct	2	1854	New York	New York	Plumber

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Oct	8.	1887	24	Apr	21.	1891	Dismissed writing anonymous letters
Married		Oct	13	1887	34	Feb.	20	1889	Dropped from roll indicted by Grand Jury for bribery
Married		Nov	18. th	1887	35	Feb.	20	1889	Dropped from roll indicted by Grand Jury for bribery
Single		Dec	22	1887		May	21	1888	Dismissed - asleep on his beat.
Married	Wife	Jan	3	1888	26	July	7 th	1913	Retired on Invalids wound Feb. 28 th 1918 #30-10 th ave Grand Failure 25 years - 6 months & 4 days
Married	1730 1st	Jan	26	1888	32	Apr	24	1893	Dismissed - inefficient conduct
Single		Feb.	7	1888	26	Mch	14	1892	Dropped from roll
Married		Feb.	8	1888	27	Aug	31	1890	Resigned Charge
Married		Feb.	24	1888	33	Sept.	27	1888	Dropped from roll on account of shooting one Wm Burke
Married		Feb.	24	1888	33	Dec	23	1889	Dismissed - inefficient conduct

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Quinn James J.	Jan	4	1862	San Jo.	Calif	Crier
W. and James H.	Feb	27	1852	Stafford Co	Virginia	Clerk
J. Carter James	May	5	1853	Truckee Co	Calif	Farmer
Hartman Edward	Oct	26	1853	Wickham	Ireland	Steward
Gugan Timothy J.	Jan	7	1859	W. Brookfield	Mass.	Shoemaker
Moran John	Dec	25	1854	Monaghan	Ireland	Teamster
Davis Fred L.	May	19	1855	Bangor	Maine	Sash-maker
Kotter Jeremiah J.	Nov	1	1857	Cork Co	Ireland	Labourer
Hughes William	Nov	1	1861	Trinity Co	Calif	Plumber
Atkinson Philipp J.	Dec	30	1858	San Fran	Calif	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	16	1888	25	Jan	1	1932	App'd Sargent of Police April 21, 1910. App'd Det. Dec 8, 1898 Retired on Pension 43 Yrs 8 Mos 15 Days
Married	1 Boy	Apr	19	1888	36				" Chief Apr 5-1905 " Corp. July 13, 1907 Resigned as Chief Aug 22, 1907 Reinstated Detective Sargent Feb 23, 1910 Reinstated Detective Supt Jan 6, 1912 Reinstated Supt Feb 13, 1914 App'd Supt Apr 18, 1898 " Lieutenant, June 30, 1910
						March	22	1911	Retired on Pension. 11 Yrs 10 Mos 21 Days
Married	None	May	9	1888	35	Apr	23	1894	Dismissed - inefficient conduct.
Married	5 Girls	May	11	1888	34	March	28	1914	Died 1 o'clock AM.
Married	2 Boys	May	14	1888	29	April	1	1911	Retired under provisions of Section 3 - Chapter 10 article 8 of the Charter (Pension) Served 29 Yrs 1 mo 11 Days Died March 18, 1919
Married	1 Girl	May	17	1888	33	Jan	18	1921	Retired on Pension Served 33 Yrs 7 mo 22 Days
Married	1 Girl	May	24	1888	32	Feb	9	1898	App'd Supt Aug 1, 1895 Dismissed - inefficient conduct
Married		June	5	1888	35	Nov	9	1891	Died from pistol shot wounds inflicted by himself
Single		June	5	1888	26	July	18	1892	Dismissed - inefficient
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	June	20	1888	29	Feb	26	1894	Dismissed - inefficient

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Racco George	Jan	21	1859	Boston	Mass.	Plumber
McEry Alexander H	Feb	7	1861	P.E. Island	Canada	Stone cutter
Smith Patrick	Mar	14	1863	Karawb	Ireland	Janitor
King William	Apr	19	1862	Galway	Ireland	Hotel owner
Gleason Henry	Jan	19	1862	New York	New York	Book keeper
Longfellow Frank W.	Dec	7	1861	Palermo	Mass	Railroad man
McCarthy John					Calif	Wood Sawyer
Rayston Daniel W.	Mar	19	1862	Washington	Tennessee	Railroad, man
Hanson John P.	Jan	23	1858	Canal. Min.	Ohio	Farmer
Tompson William S.					Mass	Boatman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		June	21	1888	29	Mar	22	1898	Died from Cancer
Single		June	29	1888	26	Mar	2	1891	Dropped from roll. inefficiency
Single		July	2	1888	25	Mar	17	1890	Dismissed incompetency neglect of duty
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Aug	6	1888	26	May	1st	1920	Retired Dec. 31 - 1940 41 yrs 8 mos 25 days
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	Sept	8	1888	27	Oct	30	1927	App'd Corp Dec 1. 1891 " Sergt. Mar 10 1897 " Lieut. June 4. 1902 " Capt. July 1. 1904 39 yrs - 1 mo. Died Oct 30, 1927. 22 days.
Single		Sept	13	1888	26	Jan	1	1890	Resigned
Single		Sept	18	1888	26	Feb	20	1889	Dropped from roll. indicted by Grand Jury for bribery
Single		Sept	27	1888	26	June	29	1903	Died
Married	3 Girls	Sept	28	1888	30	Jan	10	1917	Retired on a pension January 15th 1917 Sec 3, Chapter 8 Art. 8 of the Charter 1 - 1 - 1
Married		Oct	17	1888	26	Nov	6	1888	Dropped from roll willfully causing death of C. C. Rosebrook Nov 6 1888

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Rey Thomas L.			1857	Kendrick	Ireland	Shoemaker
Smith James T.					Calif	Railroadman
Knight William L.	Jan	"	1852	Marion Co	Kentucky	Farmer
Fiske Geo. W.	Jan	4	1862	San Fran	Calif.	Plumber
Hawkins John F.	Apr	25	1858	El Dorado	Calif	Boatman
Green John F.	July	"	1854	New York	New York	Book keeper
Hughes Joseph	Aug	10	1858	San Fran	Calif	Cabinet maker
Harson Michael F.	Dec	28	1866	San Fran	Calif	Painter
Hook James B.	Feb	10	1860	Mariposa	Calif	Dentist
Byrnes Edward E.	Mar	6	1862	San Mateo	Calif	Teamster
Cal						

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	7 Boys 2 Girls	Mar	2	1888	31	Mar	19 th	1918	App't Dist. Apr 17, 1900 Died - Heart Trouble. Mar. 19 th 1918 29 yrs 4 mo. - 17 days.
Married		Mar	14	1888	27	July	13	1889	Dropped from roll unofficially, conduct
Single		Dec	11	1888	36	Feb	1	1890	Resigned
Married		Dec	19	1888	26	Feb	26	1905	App't Corp July 1, 1904 Died, abrasions on kidneys
Single		Dec	21	1888	30	June	23	1891	Dismissed, unofficially conduct
Married	9 Boys	Dec	27	1888	34	April	21	1921	App't Corp Dec 1, 1895 " Dist July 2, 1896 Died Apr 21 1921 32 years 3 mo. - 7 days.
Single		Feb	12	1889	30	Mar	10	1895	Died 11 am Consumption
Single		Feb	12	1889	22	Aug	6	1890	Resigned
Married	1 Girl	Feb	13	1889	29	Feb	10	1910	App't Police Commissioner Jan 8, 1912 Died - Heart Attack App't Dist Feb 1, 1895 7 th Regt May 20, 1938 " Corp Clerk Sept. 16, 1907 " Chief, Dec 23, 1908 Retired 1st Sergeant, June 27, 1910 Retired Major, Dec 3, Chap 10, Title 8, of Charter
Single		Feb	22	1889	26	Mar	6	1893	Dismissed unofficially conduct

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	SALARY			REMARKS
	PERIOD			
	From	To	Amount	
John Brown	1845	1846	\$100	First
James Smith	1846	1847	\$120	Second
John Brown	1847	1848	\$150	Third
James Smith	1848	1849	\$180	Fourth
John Brown	1849	1850	\$200	Fifth
James Smith	1850	1851	\$220	Sixth
John Brown	1851	1852	\$250	Seventh
James Smith	1852	1853	\$280	Eighth
John Brown	1853	1854	\$300	Ninth
James Smith	1854	1855	\$320	Tenth

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SER. & ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1st	Feb	21	1899	21	Aug	10	1895	Dismissed on account of age
Married	2nd	Jan	30	1897	22	Nov	27	1912	Died 1.12.1912 at St. Francis Hospital. Constipated, bilious, no appetite, no sleep. 1.12.1912. 13 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day.
Single		Feb	27	1891	29	Apr	7	1895	Resigned
Married	3rd	Apr	1	1895	29	Apr	11	1915	Dismissed on account of age
Married	4th	Apr	12	1897	31	June	25	1901	Dismissed on account of age
Married	5th	Apr	15	1897	32	Dec	3	1901	Dismissed on account of age
Married	6th	Apr	26	1897	35	Apr	26	1912	Dismissed on account of age
Married	7th	Apr	11	1897	31	June	8	1903	Dismissed on account of age
Single		Apr	12	1897	27	July	1	1901	Resigned
Married		Apr	11	1897	30	Dec	10	1901	Dismissed on account of age

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Oct	1	1889	31	May	11	1891	Resigned Charge
Married		Oct	1	1889	33	July	1	1901	Retired (Sickness)
						May	22	1927	6:15 PM Heart Attack
Married		Oct	1	1889	31	Feb	3	1891	Resigned (Sickness)
									Retired (Sickness)
Single		Feb	3	1889	31	June	22	1901	Resigned
									Died - Heart Attack Sept 3rd 1927 - 4 AM
Single		Feb	21	1889	36	Oct	6	1913	Retired
Single		Nov	9	1889	33	Aug	10	1925	App. Corp Dec 1886
						July	13	1940	Ret. Dec 1886
									Retired - August 10th 1925
Married		Nov	11	1889	33	Sept	2	1891	Resigned
									Resigned (Sickness)
Married	2 Boys	Nov	11	1889	31	Dec	16	1910	App. Corp Dec 1886
									Died (Sickness)
									Mary Van Buren Grand Pension \$500
Married	1 Boy	Nov	11	1889	31	Oct	7	1910	Resigned Charge
Married	2 Boys	Nov	29	1889	36	Aug	22	1925	Resigned (Sickness)

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	29	1891	21	Jan	9	1899	Remained unemployed for 1 year
Married	3 Boys - 3 Girls	Feb	1	1901	33	Aug	1	1921	Resigned August 1, 1921 - Service 29 yrs 1 mo.
Married		Feb	19	1891	21	Feb	13	1893	Remained 18 yrs
Married		Feb	13	1901	31	Apr	14	1910	Retired, Under Section 3, Chapter 10, Article 5, of the Charter Held 10 th day Jan 5, 1915 Living 10 th
Married	3 Boys - 3 Girls	Feb	21	1901	33	Jan	7	1917	Died 12 th 5 AM. - Living 10 th
Married	3 Boys - 3 Girls	Apr	8	1891	26	Jan	1	1910	Left for 10 th day 1910 Sergeant, 30. 1910 - and instant 10 th day 1910 - 10 th day 1910 - 10 th day 1910 - 10 th day 1910
Married	3 Boys - 3 Girls	Apr	9	1891	34	June	12	1913	Remained dead and in 10 th day 1913
Married	3 Boys - 3 Girls	Apr	17	1891	25	Apr	1	1920	Left 10 th day 1916 - 10 th day 1916 - 10 th day 1916 - 10 th day 1916 - 10 th day 1916
Married	3 Boys - 3 Girls	Apr	2	1901	27	April	18	1918	Retired under provisions of Section 3, Chapter 10 Article 5 of the Charter (Pen. 10) - 10 th day 1918 - 10 th day 1918 - 10 th day 1918 - 10 th day 1918
Married	3 Boys - 3 Girls	Apr	12	1901	30	Mon	6	1915	Died 10 th day 1915 - 10 th day 1915 - 10 th day 1915 - 10 th day 1915 - 10 th day 1915

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS Length of Ser. & Etc.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	2 Children	Apr	28	1890	34	Sept	15	1921	Left Ship Dec 2, 1921 Sept 14, 1925 Retired Sept 15, 1927 34-1920 11 mos 1710
Married		Apr	1	1891	31	Sept	1	1921	Retired
Married		June	1	1891	32	July	11	1924	Retired Died - Heart Attack
Married	2 Children	June	10	1891	33	June	1	1924	Retired
Single		June	12	1891	30	July	1	1924	Retired
Single		July	1	1891	31	June	10	1924	Retired Died 6 ³⁰ PM Jan 38-1918 2-18 2 hair or 18 Paralysis
Married	1 Child	Aug	1	1891	30	July	1	1924	Retired
Single		Aug	1	1891	30	Aug	15	1890	Retired
Married		Aug	1	1891	30	Aug	15	1890	Retired
Single		Aug	1	1891	30	Aug	15	1890	Retired

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVE			PRESENT ADDRESS
	DATE	TO	FROM	
James Brown	1890	Jan 1	Jan 1	123 Main St
John Smith	1891	Feb 15	Feb 15	456 Oak St
William Jones	1892	Mar 1	Mar 1	789 Pine St
Robert Lee	1893	Apr 1	Apr 1	101 Elm St
Thomas White	1894	May 1	May 1	234 Maple St
Charles Green	1895	Jun 1	Jun 1	567 Cedar St
Edward Black	1896	Jul 1	Jul 1	890 Birch St
George Gray	1897	Aug 1	Aug 1	112 Spruce St
Frank King	1898	Sep 1	Sep 1	345 Willow St
Henry Hall	1899	Oct 1	Oct 1	678 Ash St
Samuel Adams	1900	Nov 1	Nov 1	901 Hickory St
Benjamin Baker	1901	Dec 1	Dec 1	1234 Walnut St

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE			OFFICE	RANK	TERMS
	MO.	DA.	YR.			
John Brown	1860	10	18	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1861	05	22	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1862	03	15	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1863	07	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1864	12	01	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1865	08	25	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1866	04	12	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1867	11	05	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1868	09	18	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1869	06	03	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1870	02	20	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1871	10	14	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1872	07	28	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1873	05	11	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1874	03	25	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1875	12	08	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1876	09	21	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1877	06	04	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1878	04	17	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1879	01	30	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1880	11	13	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1881	08	26	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1882	05	09	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1883	03	22	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1884	12	05	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1885	09	18	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1886	06	01	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1887	04	14	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1888	01	27	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1889	11	10	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1890	08	23	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1891	05	06	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1892	03	19	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1893	12	02	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1894	09	15	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1895	06	28	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1896	04	11	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1897	01	24	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1898	11	07	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1899	08	20	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1900	05	03	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1901	03	16	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1902	12	29	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1903	09	11	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1904	06	24	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1905	04	07	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1906	01	20	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1907	11	03	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1908	08	16	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1909	05	29	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1910	03	11	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1911	12	24	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1912	09	06	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1913	06	19	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1914	04	02	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1915	01	15	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1916	11	28	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1917	08	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1918	05	23	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1919	03	06	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1920	12	19	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1921	09	01	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1922	06	14	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1923	04	27	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1924	01	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1925	11	23	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1926	08	05	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1927	05	18	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1928	03	31	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1929	12	13	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1930	09	26	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1931	06	08	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1932	04	21	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1933	01	04	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1934	11	17	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1935	08	30	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1936	05	12	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1937	03	25	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1938	12	07	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1939	09	20	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1940	06	02	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1941	04	15	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1942	01	28	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1943	11	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1944	08	23	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1945	05	05	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1946	03	18	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1947	12	31	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1948	09	13	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1949	06	26	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1950	04	08	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1951	01	21	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1952	11	03	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1953	08	16	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1954	05	29	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1955	03	11	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1956	12	24	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1957	09	06	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1958	06	19	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1959	04	02	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1960	01	15	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1961	11	28	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1962	08	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1963	05	23	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1964	03	06	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1965	12	19	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1966	09	01	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1967	06	14	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1968	04	27	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1969	01	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1970	11	23	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1971	08	05	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1972	05	18	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1973	03	31	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1974	12	13	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1975	09	26	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1976	06	08	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1977	04	21	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1978	01	04	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1979	11	17	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1980	08	30	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1981	05	12	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1982	03	25	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1983	12	07	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1984	09	20	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	1985	06	02	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	1986	04	15	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	1987	01	28	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	1988	11	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	1989	08	23	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	1990	05	05	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	1991	03	18	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	1992	12	31	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	1993	09	13	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	1994	06	26	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	1995	04	08	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	1996	01	21	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	1997	11	03	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	1998	08	16	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	1999	05	29	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	2000	03	11	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	2001	12	24	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	2002	09	06	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	2003	06	19	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	2004	04	02	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	2005	01	15	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	2006	11	28	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	2007	08	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	2008	05	23	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	2009	03	06	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	2010	12	19	Police	Constable	1 year
James Smith	2011	09	01	Police	Constable	1 year
Thomas Jones	2012	06	14	Police	Constable	1 year
William White	2013	04	27	Police	Constable	1 year
Robert Green	2014	01	10	Police	Constable	1 year
Henry Black	2015	11	23	Police	Constable	1 year
George Brown	2016	08	05	Police	Constable	1 year
Edward Davis	2017	05	18	Police	Constable	1 year
Frank Miller	2018	03	31	Police	Constable	1 year
Charles Wilson	2019	12	13	Police	Constable	1 year
Richard Taylor	2020	09	26	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Moore	2021	06	08	Police	Constable	1 year
Benjamin Clark	2022	04	21	Police	Constable	1 year
Joseph Adams	2023	01	04	Police	Constable	1 year
Samuel Adams	2024	11	17	Police	Constable	1 year
John Brown	2025	08	30	Police	Constable	1 year

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	SERVICE			PREVIOUS SERVICE
	DATE	POST	REMARKS	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1890	Police	First Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1891	Police	Second Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1892	Police	Third Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1893	Police	Fourth Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1894	Police	Fifth Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1895	Police	Sixth Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1896	Police	Seventh Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1897	Police	Eighth Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1898	Police	Ninth Appointment	
Mr. J. H. Smith	1899	Police	Tenth Appointment	

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVE		DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH
	DATE	AGE		
1. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
2. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
3. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
4. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
5. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
6. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
7. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
8. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
9. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]
10. [Name]	[Date]	[Age]	[Date]	[Place]

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	SALARY			REMARKS
	PERIOD		RANK	
	DATE	TO		
Mr. John Smith	1890	1891	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1891	1892	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1892	1893	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1893	1894	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1894	1895	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1895	1896	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1896	1897	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1897	1898	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1898	1899	Police	
Mr. John Smith	1899	1900	Police	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
		Aug	15	1911					Died 2 nd Jan. Bright disease of the kidneys
		Oct	4	1915					Retired as a pensioner Insanity
		Feb.	16	1920					1 st sergeant, June 6, 1915
		Oct	18	1936					28 yrs. - 4 mos - 12 days Died - Myocarditis
		Oct	13	1901					1 st sergeant
		April	1	1924					Retired 32 yrs 5 mo 2 days
		Aug	1	1900					Retired 11 yrs 2 mo 3 days
		Aug	1	1900					Retired 27 yrs 9 mo 3 days
		Oct	1	1901					Retired 11 yrs 2 mo 3 days
		Oct	1	1901					Retired 11 yrs 2 mo 3 days
		June	15	1920					Retired 11 yrs 2 mo 3 days

Continued from page 80
Retired as a pensioner
28 yrs 9 mo 3 days
Died in battle - accidental

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
11. u		Oct	9	1891	28.	Jan	12	1893	Dismissed from all employment
19th		Oct	9	1891	33	Mar	3	1919	Pensioned 27 yrs - 4 mos - 24 days
Married		Oct	1	1891	31	Apr	3	1916	Retired
Married		Oct	9	1891	31	May	1	1892	Resigned
Married		Oct	9	1891	25	Feb	5	1919	Died (Consumption)
Single		Oct	10	1891	28	Oct	16	1916	Resigned
Married	1 boy	Oct	12	1891	27	Oct	1	1931	Retired Chapter 10 Article 8 39 yrs 11 mos - 19 days
Single		Oct	12	1891	30	Oct	13	1906	Died 11 31 05
Married	1 boy	Oct	12	1891	32	Dec	21	1906	Resigned & Reappointed Sept 10, 1905 See Record Book #2, New Series 15 yrs 1 mo - 22 days
Married	1 boy	Oct	12	1891	26	Nov	1st	1931	Appointed Corporal November 3, 1911 Sergeant Aug 24, 1912 Retired 40 yrs 0 mos 19 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION		
	DATE OF BIRTH				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
	Month	Day	Year			
Edward J. [unclear]	Dec	1	1851 (C. [unclear])	[unclear]	[unclear]	
John [unclear]	Oct	17	1857 [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	
Simon J. [unclear]	Nov	15	1858 [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	
Charles E. [unclear]	Jan	19	1860 [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	
John [unclear]	Aug	1	1862 [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	
John [unclear]	Nov	2	1862 [unclear]	[unclear]	[unclear]	
Henry [unclear]	Aug	20	1857 Boston	Mass	Water	
Augustus E. [unclear]	July	19	1862 ¹³ San Francisco	Calif	Farmer	
William Thomas [unclear]	Feb	10	1839 Haverhill	Mass	Water	
William Thomas [unclear]	May	1	1864 Joliet	Illinois	Black	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Oct	11	1891	33	July	1	1893	Dismissed, making false reports
Married	13	Oct	11	1891	33	Sept	11	1895	Dismissed, on duty
Married	2	Oct	6	1891	30	Jan	7	1899	Died pneumonia
Married		Oct	11	1891	35	April	1	1929	Died
Single		Nov	7	1891	35	July	1	1932	Retired 40 Years 7 Mos 29 Days
Single		Nov	11	1891	38	Nov	3	1902	Retired Died Feb. 6, 1913
Married	2 Sons	Jan	19	1891	34				Died Aug 17-1917
Single		Nov	16	1891	35	June	1	1926	Designated Detective Sergeant July 6, 1916. Retired as " " Jan 6, 1922 Promoted Jan 3, 1924 Resigned June 1-1926 35 Years 6 Months
Single		Dec	1	1891	35	April	13	1893	First attack
Married		Nov	19	1891	33	Nov	24	1896	Dismissed, on duty
Single		Nov	22	1891	37	April	1	1897	Dismissed

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	1	1892	30	July	6	1914	Retiring on pension. Disability.
						May	7	1916	Died
Married	2/3	Jan	1	1892	31	June	30	1893	Resigned request of duty
Married	1/2	Feb	11	1892	30	Sept	13	1908	App'd Det at Apr 11 1898 Died
Married	1/2	Feb	12	1892	31	June	9	1892	Two charges dismissed Off his beat & sitting down while on duty
Married	1/2	Feb	22	1892	31	Apr	27	1897	Died
Married		Feb	9	1892	36	Jan	13	1895	Resigned account from the post
Married		Feb	9	1892	30	Oct	1	1931	Retired - C-10-2-8-
Married	2/2	Feb	25	1892	32	Feb	15	1895	39 yrs 6 mos 22 days Resigned - retirement
Single		Feb	26	1892	32	Jan	24	1921	App'd Det Feb 16 1895 Returned to Patrolman Sept 7 Designated Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Returned to Patrolman Collier 8, 1910. Retired on Pension Service: 28 years - 9 mos, 13 days
Married		Feb	28	1892	34	May	1	1920	App'd. Capt. Police Sergeant, Col. S. 1905. Pensioned 28 years - 1 mos - 13 days Died Feb 17 - 1929

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Henry B. 2	Jan	6	1818	Eng	Eng	
James F. 1	May	2	1838	Irish	Irish	
James F. 2	May	18	1838	Irish	Irish	
James F. 3	May	25	1838	Irish	Irish	
James F. 4	May	10	1837	Irish	Irish	
James F. 5	May	18	1837	Irish	Irish	
James F. 6	May	15	1861	Irish	Irish	
James F. 7	Feb	21	1838	Irish	Irish	
James F. 8	May	31	1861	Irish	Irish	
James F. 9	Apr	11	1861	Irish	Irish	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Apr	16	1892	33	June	13	1896	Dismissed from roll inefficiency
Married	1834	May	31	1892	33	Nov	2	1911	App'd. Det. Feb 8, 1907 Ret'd. on account of disability Died Oct. Nov. 3rd 1917. 773 Ashbury St Paralysis
Married	1849	May	31	1892	34	Apr	1	1901	Resigned Charge
Married		May	31	1892	37	Nov	3	1896	Dismissed for inefficiency, conduct Died June 23, 1919
Single		June	13	1912	31	Sept	7	1924	App'd. Det. Feb 15, 1907 Ret'd. Sept 19, 1907 App'd. Det. Jan 17-1908 Ret'd. Det. Feb 23, 1910 Died Sept 7 - 1924 32 Yrs 2 Mos - 24 Days
Single		June	14	1892	30	April	1	1932	App'd. Capt. Dec 8 1913 " Det. Oct 1 1914 Retired on Pension 39 years 9 Mos 17 Days
Single		June	14	1892	28	October	2nd	1912	Retired on Pension 30 years - 3 Months - 18 Days
Married	1849	July	13	1892	34	July	14	1897	Dismissed from roll inefficiency Died July 23, 1930
Married	1849	July	21	1897	27	Jan	1	1932	App'd. Det. C. O. 2 500 C. O. 10 1899 Det. C. O. 10 1900 Det. C. O. 10 1901 Det. C. O. 10 1902 Det. C. O. 10 1903 Det. C. O. 10 1904 Det. C. O. 10 1905 Det. C. O. 10 1906 Det. C. O. 10 1907 Det. C. O. 10 1908 Det. C. O. 10 1909 Det. C. O. 10 1910 Det. C. O. 10 1911 Det. C. O. 10 1912 Det. C. O. 10 1913 Det. C. O. 10 1914 Det. C. O. 10 1915 Det. C. O. 10 1916 Det. C. O. 10 1917 Det. C. O. 10 1918 Det. C. O. 10 1919 Det. C. O. 10 1920 Det. C. O. 10 1921 Det. C. O. 10 1922 Det. C. O. 10 1923 Det. C. O. 10 1924 Det. C. O. 10 1925 Det. C. O. 10 1926 Det. C. O. 10 1927 Det. C. O. 10 1928 Det. C. O. 10 1929 Det. C. O. 10 1930 Det. C. O. 10 1931 Det. C. O. 10 1932 Retired on Pension 40 Yrs. 5 Mos 5 Days
Married	1849	Aug	3	1892	31	Aug	1	1923	Retired on pension Chapter 10 Art. 8 Chapter

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Sept	11	1897	26	July	22	1905	Appointed Corporal November 10, 1910 " Sergeant June 23, 1915. Retired.
Single		Sept	16	1897	34	Feb	11	1897	Dismissed for shooting + killing Harry Sullivan in Fernside saloon Feb 7, 1897
Married	2 boys	Oct	11	1897	31	Dec	9	1912	Committed suicide by pistol shot at his residence No 976 Union Street, S.F. Cal. Died in the German Hospital at 9:30 P.M. 20 yrs, 2 mos, 5 days.
Single		Oct	19	1892	29	Nov	18	1901	Dismissed unofficial conduct. Dismissed Jan 5 1906
Single		Oct	19	1892	31	June	12	1893	Dismissed unofficial conduct
(Appointed)		June	5	1911		Jan	31	1927	Retired
Married	3 boys	Oct	21	1892	34	Apr	16	1894	Dismissed unofficial conduct
Single		Feb	11	1892	25	Oct	1	1902	App'd Supt (Apr 21, 1901) " Capt. Dec 1, 1897 " Supt. Dec 1, 1901 Resigned Dec 16/09.
Married	1 son	Nov	11	1892	26	Oct	1	1912	Dismissed
Married	1 boy, 3 girls	Jan	12	1893	32	May	8	1901	Dismissed dismissed of court
Single		Jan	13	1893	25	Dec	22	1911	Appointed Corporal November 8, 1910 Died J. M. Incarcerated

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			
	Month	Day	Year	
John J. [unclear]	Feb	14	1861	[unclear]
Barry [unclear]	Aug	18	1861	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Dec	1	1861	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Jan	12	1861	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Jan	22	1861	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Aug	1	1861	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Feb	1	1861	[unclear]
John [unclear]	May	21	1861	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Jan	22	1861	[unclear]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		June	11	1893	31	June	11	1928	Died on June 11, 1928 from cancer of stomach 35 years, 4 months, 14 days
Married		Sept	1	1893	33	Sept	1	1923	Retired: 9-1-23. 30 yrs, 7 mos.
Married		Aug	1st	1893	31	Aug	1st	1922	29 years - 6 months and no days. Retired on Pension
Married		Feb	15	1893	31	Apr	23	1894	Res. and insufficient conduct
Married		Jan	8	1893	30	Jan	31	1896	Resigned Charges
Married		Feb	7	1893	33	July	5	1905	Retired Chaplain 8
Married		Feb	15	1893	33	Nov	17	1900	Resigned
Married		Mar	31	1893	36	Jan	6	1900	App'd Capt Mar 12, 1895 Retired
Married		June	16	1900		Apr	4	1904	Retired
Single		Apr	8	1893	25	Nov	30	1896	Resigned Charges
Married		Apr	20	1893	29	Feb	10	1897	Resigned Charges which is duty

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
1. James J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	4 Boys, 3 Girls	Apr	22	1893	33	Apr	19	1904	Returned to U.S.
Single		May	1	1893	33	April	25	1928	Died July 8 th 1934 Heart attack - died - carcinoma of gall bladder
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	May	18	1893	33	Oct.	17	1923	Died October 17-1923; Natural cause 30 yrs. 4 mos, 29 days
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Jan	9	1893	37	July	4	1896	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	June	19	1893	37	Apr	23	1894	Resigned unfortunate conduct
Married	1 Boy, 3 Girls	June	11	1893	37	Jul	26	1894	Resigned under the influence of liquor -
Married	1 Boy	Jan	20	1893	37	Jan	15	1896	Resigned unfortunate conduct
Single		June	23	1893	30	Aug.	6	1921	Died August 6/21 28 yrs. 1 month & 14 days
Married	1 Boy	Aug	1	1893	31	July	31	1895	Resigned on Sickness
Single		July	1	1893	31	Jan.	12	1925	Retired on Pension 1/12/25 Retired 31 yrs 5 mos - 11 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	3 sons	Aug	1	1893	21	August	1st	1922	29 years —
Married	11 sons	Aug	1	1893	2	Jan	11	1904	Revised Art 8. Charter.
Married	4 sons	Aug	3	1893	32	Apr	11	1894	Revised unofficially conduct
Married	11 sons	Aug	9	1893	32	Aug	20	1898	Revised
Married		Aug	10	1893	41	Mar	7	1907	Revised
Married		Sept	1	1893	31	Jan	8	1898	Revised unofficially conduct
Married	11 sons	Sept	1	1893	29	May	16	1907	Revised See Record Book #2, New Series
Married		Sept	3	1893	27	Apr	10	1894	Revised unofficially conduct
Single		Sept	1	1893	27	Aug	18	1915	Canoe
Married	1 son	Oct	14	1893	31	Nov	17	1903	Revised

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Oct	19	1893	28	Oct	4	1904	Retired Dec 1, 13 Chap 10 Art. 8. Died Nov 21, 1905
Married	2 Boys	Oct	25	1893	34	Oct	31	1906	Died
Single		Oct	25	1893	28	Jan	1	1931	Apptd. Capt. Surgt. July 1, 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931 Retired on Pension 38 Yrs 2 Mos - 6 days
Married	2 Sons	Nov	16	1893	31	May	7	1928	Retired on pension years mos days 34 - 5 - 21 Died - 1 st Nov. 1 - 1935 - Cerebral Vascular Hemorrhage
Married		Nov	1	1893	34	Feb	16	1920	Pensioned 26 yrs. - 2 ms. - 15 days
Married	1 Boy	Jan	4	1894	31	Jan	21	1907	Retired Return 19 1916
Single		Jan	5	1894	28	July	1	1901	Retired Dec 3 Died March 15, 1911. 10.30 P.M. Heart disease
Married	1 Son, 2 Daughters	Jan	3	1894	33	Jan	17	1925	Retired on Pension Retired 1/13/25 31 yrs - 0 - 07
Single		Jan	17	1894	27	May 26 1937			Apptd. Surgt. 11.1.1891 Died Heart Attack Capt. Aug 1, 1902 July 23 1907 See page 15, Book 2 Following as Capt of Co. 1st Regt 11th
Single		Feb	1	1894	30	Feb	28	1924	Pensioned; 30 yrs. 1 mo 11 days Died 11.1.1937

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Feb	6	1894	110	Aug	31	1894	Resigned
Married	2	Feb	22	1894	37	May	1st	1935	Retired May-1-1935 41 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days
Married		Feb	1	1894	31	Apr	3	1916	Retired
						June	14	1937	Died
Married		Feb	1	1894	25	Apr	29	1896	Resigned, neglect of duty
Single		Feb	23	1894	37	Feb	3	1916	Died
Married		Feb	24	1894	27	Dec	1	1924	Retired on Pension 30 yrs 8 mos. 7 days
Married		Feb	28	1894	25	Aug	15	1917	Resigned Det. 1st Lt. 11th Inf. 1st Div.
Married	13 yr.	Apr	6	1894	33	March	9	1911	Died: 8 ²⁰ PM Heart trouble 16 yrs. 11 mos. 3 days
Married		Apr	26	1894	31	Feb	26	1895	Resigned unofficially
Married		Apr	26	1894	33	Dec	21	1927	Aspld Corporal Colonel 8 yrs Sergeant, August, 24, 1911. Retired on Pension 33 yrs - 7 mos - 6 days.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	16	1894	26	Feb	9	1935	Appointed Sept 19, 1917 Promoted to Sergeant Feb 23, 1918 Promoted to Sergeant, July 6, 1918 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Died 40 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days
Married	1 boy, 1 girl	Apr	26	1894	34	Apr	6	1913	Retired
Married	1 boy -	Apr	26	1894	31	Sept	26	1915	Died
Single		Apr	26	1894	25	Sept	16	1913	Died fractured skull
Single		Apr	26	1894	30	Dec	1	1916	Died Tuberculosis
Married	1 boy, 1 girl	Apr	26	1894	20	Nov	1	1928	Retired on pension 34 years, 6 mos. 5 days
Married	1 boy, 1 girl	Apr	26	1894	34	Oct	20	1941	Died Heart attack
Married	1 boy, 1 girl	Apr	26	1894	34	Aug	1	1929	Retired on pension 35 yrs - 3 mos. 5 days Died 1/13/35
Married		Apr	26	1894	25	Apr	1	1914	Died - May 20, 1937 Heart Trouble
Married	1 boy, 1 girl	Apr	26	1894	32	July	12	1912	Died 6:50 P.M. Dropsy, due to heart disease. 18 yrs. 2 mos. 16 days
Single		Apr	27	1894	27	April	1	1924	Retired 30 yrs. 27 days. Died - Apr 15 - 1927 Cerebral palsy

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			
	Month	Day	Year	
	CITY OR COUNTY			STATE OR COUNTRY

John J. [unclear]	Apr 5	1866	[unclear]	[unclear]
Frank [unclear]	Apr 1	1866	[unclear]	[unclear]
George [unclear]	Apr 15	1866	[unclear]	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Apr 11	1866	[unclear]	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Apr 1	1866	[unclear]	[unclear]
By Order of the Board of Police Commissioners of Chicago, 1913, and as such, vacated and not made in				
John [unclear]	May 3	1866	[unclear]	[unclear]
Thomas [unclear]	Jan 1	1863	[unclear]	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Jan 6	1859	[unclear]	[unclear]
James [unclear]	Jan 21	1867	[unclear]	[unclear]
John [unclear]	Feb 8	1861	[unclear]	[unclear]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	27	1894	27	Aug	1	1928	Retired on pension 34 years, 3 mos. 4 days
Married		Apr	27	1894	33	Apr	1	1912	Retired. Discharged 15 yrs. 11 mos. 4 days
						April	24	1916	Died - Anemia
Single		May	2	1894	32	Oct.	29	1919	Died. 25 yrs. 5 mos. - 27 days
Single		May	2	1894	27	Nov	10	1897	Dismissed unofficially, conduct
Married	2 boys 2 girls	May	2	1894	33	Aug	4	1913	Dismissed conduct unbecoming an officer 19 years 3 mos and 1 mos
Single		May	2	1894	31	April	5	1932	Died - Heart Trouble 37 yrs - 11 mos - 3 days
Married		May	3	1894	31	Sept	29	1897	Transferred to Eng.
Married	2 boys	May	3	1894	34	June	3	1921	App'l. Park H. 1915 Sect Oct 1 1915 Died. 27 yrs - 1 mo 1 day
Single		May	4	1894	31	Apr	3	1897	Dismissed unofficially
Married	May 1 girl	Nov	4	1894	3	Jan	1	1932	Retired on Pension 37 yrs 7 mos 17 days

accordance with the mandate of the Superior Court, and said officer was ordered to report for duty at 10 o'clock A.M. Nov. 15, 1913. See Book No. 2 Page 53

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		May	8	1891	31	March	22	1918	10 yrs
Single		June	26	1891	27	Jan	15	1895	Resigned
Married		June	3	1894	34	Apr	1	1912	App'd. Supt. Nov. 1, 1891 Retired (Disability) 17 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days Died June 21, 1929
Single		June	3	1894	35	Feb.	18	1920	Died 25 yrs - 7 mos. 15 days
Single		Aug	4	1894	35	Aug	16	1914	Transferred to Eng.
Married	1 boy	Aug	11	1894	36	June	25	1915	Disg. Organic Heart Disease
Married	5 sons	July	11	1894	36	July	23 rd	1917	Abd'd Oct. Surg. June 16, 1909 Restored to Duty Jan. 23, 1910 Assigned to duty as Lieut. Feb. 10, 1912 Died Heart Trouble
Married	3 sons	July	5	1894	33	Sept	2 nd	1924	Retired on Pension 30 yrs. 1 mo. 27 days
Married		July	5	1894	31	Apr	18	1934	Died - 6 th mo. (Malaria)
Single		July	5	1894	27	June	31	1897	Disg. Died Sat. June 29 - 1918 Quartermaster's Office G to Carter, Rhode Island
Single		July	5	1894	27	Aug	31	1896	Disg.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

[illegible]

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		July	1	1891	33	Aug	1	1929	Retired on pension 35 yrs - 0 mos - 26 days
Married	2/1/11	July	3	1891	32	May	1	1932	App'd Det. Sgt. 10.22.1905 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1905 Retired - May 1st, 1932 37 Yrs 9 mos 26 days
Married	3/1/11	July	6	1894	35	Nov	12	1906	Died
Single		July	6	1894	32	Apr	5	1914	Dismissed - introduction
Single		July	6	1894	34	May	27	1895	Resigned
Single		July	6	1894	30	July	1st	1934	Died 1944. Heart attack.
Single		July	6	1894	37	Aug	1st	1921	App'd Det. Sgt. Sept. 19 91 Referred to Patrolman Feb 23, 1910 Designated Det. Sgt. Sergeant Oct 5, 1910 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Retired 39 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days App'd Capt. July 7, 1913. " S. 35. Oct 1, 1904 " Lieut. April 13 1914 Retired Aug. 1, 1921 Pension 26 years + 26 days
Married	2/1/11	July	1	1891	30	May	5	1893	Dismissed - introduction in duty.
Married	1/1/11	July	1	1891	36	Aug	1st	1911	Retired, on account of injuries received in the performance of duty. Died February 10, 1919
Single		July	9	1891	35	Aug	1	1914	App'd Capt. Feb 6, 1893 " Det. Aug 1, 1895 Retired on pension

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McGowan James	May	10	1866	San Francisco	Calif	Fireman
McKenna Patrick	Feb.	24	1869	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
Bakulich August H.	Oct	19	1863 ⁸⁰	Dalmatian	Austria	Miner
Brown David	Feb	12	1860	Cambridge	Vermont	Laborer
McCormack James T.	Mar	3	1866	Mayo Co.	Ireland	Carpenter
McCormack James	Oct	9	1863	Kildare	Ireland	Butcher
McCormack James	Jan	10	1861	Boston	Mass	Shoemaker
McCormack James	Aug	11	1869 ⁸⁰	St. Louis	Missouri	Blacksmith
McCormack James	Jan	1	1867	San Francisco	Calif	Butcher
McCormack James	May	20	1867	San Francisco	Calif	Butcher

Re appointed, March 10, 1918
See page 36, Book #2

Re appointed, March 10, 1918
See page 36, Book #2

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		July	9	1894	21	Nov	2	1910	21 years 3 months 24 days
Married	1 Girl	July	10	1894	23	June	16	1913	18 years 10 months 6 days Promoted Sergeant Jan 11, 1907 Promoted Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Promoted from the Department to a position in the San Francisco and sent to a term of years
Single		July	11	1894	21	Nov	3	1917	23 years 3 months 22 days
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	July	17	1894	31	Feb	21	1917	22 years 6 months 4 days
Married	1 Girl	July	18	1894	27	Jan	7	1916	21 years 5 months 20 days Promoted Sergeant Jan 11, 1907 Promoted Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Promoted from the Department to a position in the San Francisco and sent to a term of years
Married	1 Girl	July	18	1894	27	April	20	1921	Died of injuries sustained in automobile accident April 20 1921 at 2:30 am
Single		July	19	1894	27	June	7	1919	24 years 9 months 18 days Promoted Sergeant Jan 11, 1907 Promoted Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Promoted from the Department to a position in the San Francisco and sent to a term of years
Married	2 Boys 2 Girls	Sept	1	1894	21	Jan	1	1932	37 years 3 months 24 days Retired Heart attack
Single		Sept	7	1894	21	Oct	7	1912	18 years 1 month 1 day Promoted Sergeant Jan 11, 1907 Promoted Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Promoted from the Department to a position in the San Francisco and sent to a term of years
Married	1 Girl	Sept	1	1894	21	May	21	1917	23 years 6 months 20 days Promoted Sergeant Jan 11, 1907 Promoted Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Promoted from the Department to a position in the San Francisco and sent to a term of years

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Harmony Chas. A.	Aug	6	1861	New York	New York	Bridge builder
Marshall Robert A.	Aug	13	1863	Dan Fran.	Calif.	Book keeper
Curran Edward M.	May	1	1865	Elkbrado	Calif	Harmon, maker
Hoganson C M	Apr	1	1872	Dan Fran	Calif	Clerk
Harmon W B	Oct	13	1866	Jackson B.	Michigan	Clerk
Hoganson C M	July	22	1867	Dan Fran.	Calif	Plasterer
Harmon J	May	7	1867	Lippinway	Ireland	Painter
Harmon W B	July	6	1867	Sacramento	Calif	Plat. Engineer
Harmon W B	Feb	6	1867	Harford	Ireland	Trimmer
Harmon J	Aug	23	1867	Dan Fran.	Calif	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1234	Oct	11	1891	22	Oct	1	1921	Retired on Honor
Married	1234	Oct	16	1891	31	May	3	1917	Retired on Honor 37 yrs 8 mos 19 days
Single		Mar	30	1891	29	Oct	1	1921	Retired on Honor
Single		Jan	16	1893	22	July	27	1936	Retired 37 yrs 8 mos 19 days
Married		Feb	1	1893	31	Nov	7	1928	Retired
Single		Feb	1	1893	31	Oct	1	1921	Retired on Honor 37 yrs 8 mos 19 days
Single		Mar	1	1893	31	June	1	1932	Retired 37 yrs 8 mos 19 days
Single		July	2	1893	31	July	2	1917	Retired on Honor 37 yrs 8 mos 19 days
Married		Apr	2	1893	33	Nov	31	1929	Retired on Honor 37 yrs 8 mos 19 days
Single		Jan	13	1893	31	Jan	1st	1930	Retired on Honor 37 yrs 8 mos 19 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
J. J. Hallam	Aug	11	1871	St Paul	Minnesota	Clerk
Meyer Geo. W.	Aug	6	1867	Hannau	Germany	Teamster
Sumrell, Amanda D.	May	10	1866	Yuba Co	Calif.	Druggist
Edna Jenn. L.	Mar	23	1867	El Dorado	Calif	Stone finisher
Plum, George A.	Oct	6	1869	Hamilton	Nevada	Painter
Wack, John L.	Apr	11	1867	Clayton	New York	Machinist
Wacker, George B.	Aug	22	1859	Sacramento	Calif.	Portrait Artist
W. A. B. P.	Jan	6	1861	San Francisco	Calif	Geo. A.
W. A. B. P.	Feb	22	1862	San Francisco	Calif	Geo. A.
W. A. B. P.	Feb	22	1862	San Francisco	Calif	Geo. A.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Paulana Frank A.	May	7	1870	Copperopolis	Calif	Clerk
Shuman James E.	July	27	1868	San Francisco	Calif	Post Office
" in. Page 1116						
McWhisen Thomas A.	Mar	21	1857	Philadelphia	Penn	Bookkeeper
Litcham John	Sept	3	1865	Widow	Ireland	Tramster
King Edward L.	Mar	25	1861	San Francisco	Calif	Plumber
" " "	Oct	6	1861	Sparta	Illinois	Porter
" " "	Mar	19	1861	Danvers	Mass	Collector
" " "	Jan	2	1867	San Francisco	Calif	Shoe maker
" " "	Nov	27	1861	New York	New York	Shoe maker
" " "	July	11	1867	San Francisco	Calif	Shoe maker

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Hand John T. B.	Feb.	18.	1865	Waverly	Iowa	Horseman
McLan John	June	18	1862	Wilmington	Ireland	Labourer
Scmidt Henry	Feb.	19	1861	San Fran.	Calif	Drayman
Edson John	May	17	1862	Norway		Fireman
Wiley John	June	8.	1868	Winn	Indiana	Farmer
Wagner John	Aug.	11.	1866	Wadswing	Prussia	Carpenter
Wagner John	Feb.	23	1867	San Fran.	Calif	Printer
Wagner John	July	1.	1867	San Fran.	Calif	Printer
Wells John	Feb.	6	1867	San Fran.	Calif	Gas fitter
Wagner John	Aug.	20	1867	San Fran.	Calif	Printer

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McElting Peter J. L.	Feb	9	1860	Dan Fran.	Calif	Shipping Clerk
Sullivan Patrick	Dec	11	1867	Cath.	Ireland	Laborer
McMeara John J.	May	18	1870	Allegheny	New York	Laundry driver
Ward John J.	July	11	1865	Meath	Ireland	Tramster
McGowan John	Aug	5	1867	Dan Fran.	Calif	Clerk
McGowan John	Sept	9	1861	Boston	Mass.	Wool sorter
McGowan John	Dec	21	1865	Alameda Valley	Calif	Clerk
McGowan John	Aug	11	1865	Richmond	England	Tramster
McGowan John	July	21	1865	San Fran.	Calif	Carnegie painter
McGowan John	Oct	21	1865	Calif	Ireland	Clerk

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
1. Begley John J.	Nov	14	1861	San Francisco	Calif	Stone mason
2. Campbell Ronald R.	Feb	19	1861	Ontario	Canada	Carpenter
3. Hayes John W.	June	31	1863	San Francisco	Calif	Clerk
4. Buckle John W.	Sept	1	1864	Wilmington	Del	Labourer
5. Malloy Thomas	Aug	14	1861	Wilmington	Mass.	Photographer
6. ...	Feb	12	1870	Philippine	New Jersey	House painter
7. ...	May	31	1869	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
8. ...	May	2	1862	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
9. ...	Oct	24	1836	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster
10. ...	Oct	1	1862	San Francisco	Calif	Teamster

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McMannis Michael J.	Nov	11	1861	Tallman	New Jersey	Locomotive Engineer
McCook Thomas J.	Aug	9	1870	Memphis	Tennessee	Plumber
McKinnell Robert	Feb	13	1861	San Juan	Calif	Wagonman
Jackson Henry B.	Nov	19	1867	San Juan	Calif.	Tel. Operator
Whitman Phil B.	Nov	19	1859	Paramah	Missouri	Colier
McLean Sam	Feb	26	1861	Hippaway	Indiana	Tanner
McEntee James J.	July	2	1871	San Juan	Calif	Plumber
Madison James	Jan	11	1869	San Juan	Calif	Clk.
Pickard James	Aug	19	1869	San Juan	Calif	Clk.
Wright James	Feb	11	1869	San Juan	Calif	Clk.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Wick Harry	Feb	1	1886	Yonkers	Australia	Engineer
" Sag 19						
Wanna Robert	Apr	8	1866	Long B	Ireland	Labourer
Wynan Wm	Dec	22	1861	San Francisco	Calif.	Patrolman
Wylar James S	Feb	24	1869	San Francisco	Calif.	Clerk
Wundergast John	Feb	23	1861	Rutland	Vermont	Cooper
Winnell Wm	Feb	22	1870	San Francisco	Calif.	Gas fitter
Wyr R	Jan	11	1861	San Francisco	Calif.	Clerk
Wye Wm	Dec	1	1863	Concord	Maine	Miner
W. L. Wm	Jan	13	1861	San Francisco	Calif.	Barber
W. L. Wm	Dec	1	1861	San Francisco	Calif.	Barber

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McCarty John J	Jan	6	1861	Boston	Mass	Milkman
McCormick W.	June	14	1864	Lancaster	Ireland	Blacksmith
McGrayson Frank	Apr	23	1864	Richmond	New York	Carpenter
McCurry Patrick	Feb	16	1870	Cran	Ireland	Teamster
McGee Robert A	Apr	7	1866	Dan Fran	Cal	Butcher
McHugh Michael	July	14	1862	Dumfries	Ireland	Labourer
McIntosh David E	Nov	31	1869	Dumfries	Cal.	Teamster
McIntosh Edward	Nov	29	1863	Burnett, Cape	Canada	Milk dealer
McIntosh M	Jan	22	1860	Madison Co	Vermont	Ticket Agent
McIntosh Patrick	May	30	1861	Kelburny	Ireland	Labourer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	4 Boys 2 Girls	Dec	7	1893	34	July	13	1911	Died, 3 ³⁰ AM. {Bursting of blood vessel in head} 15 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days
Married	14 Boys	Dec	7	1893	31	April Dec	1 25	1933 1935	Retired Died 37 years 3 mos 24 days
Married		Dec	7	1893	31	June	12	1933	Designated Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Reduced to Patrolman, April 7, 1911. Designated Detective Sergeant, July 6, 1911. Retired Jan 9, 1922 app't Detective Capt Sept 26-1918 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
Single		Dec	7	1893	23	April	1	1940	37 years 6 mos 5 days Died June 12, 1933 Retired for service as per
Married		Dec	7	1893	29	June	23 rd	1943	Died 44 yrs 3 mos 26 days Capt Sept 1, 1911 Sgt Feb 1, 1911 Lieutenant July 29, 1909 And May 26, 1921 25 yrs 5 mos 8 days
Married		Dec	7	1893	33	Feb	1 st	1930	Retired 31 yrs - 1 month - 24 days
Single		Dec	7	1893	23	June	9	1913	Dismissed sufficiently sound
Married		Dec	7	1893	31	May July	31 31	1903 1938	Resigned Died - Hardening of arteries
Married		Dec	9	1893	33	July	21	1913	Retired Died December 16 - 1923 21 yrs, 4 mos. 25 days
Married	31 Boys	Dec	7	1893	31	Dec	1	1927	Retired on Pension 31 yrs. 11 mos - 23 days 7:50 P.M. Died Sept. 30 1930 Pensioner

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McIntyre Geo G.	Jan	19	1866	St Louis	Missouri	Contractor
Pittsford John A.	Apr	11	1861	San Fran	Calif	Druggist
Walters H. J.	June	12	1867	San Fran	Calif	Plumber
Wright Peter J.	July	2	1866	Red Oak	Iowa	Clerk
Widdon Geo M.	Aug	21	1864	Perky	Indiana	Tel Operator
Wheeler Joseph	Apr	15	1864	Santa Cruz	Portugal	Barber
Edwards John E.	Mar	3	1867	Merced Flat	Calif	Miller
Wright William J.	June	13	1869	San Fran	Calif	Metal roofer
Wheeler William	Apr	15	1861	Perky	Ireland	Barkeeper

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Nov	10	1895	29				<i>Appointed Jan 1 1917</i> <i>Restored to Police rank Feb 23, 1910</i> <i>Assigned Detective Sergeant October 8, 1910</i> <i>Retired July 5, 1911</i> <i>Retired July 5, 1913</i>
						July	27	1914	Died
Married		Nov	11	1895	31	July	3 rd	1917	<i>Appointed Jan 1 1917</i> <i>Restored to Police rank Feb 23, 1910</i> <i>Died</i>
Married	1 Girl	Nov	12	1895	28	Nov	24	1911	Died of pneumonia
Married	2 Boys	Nov	13	1895	29	Dec	9	1909	<i>Appointed Nov 1 1907</i> <i>Died (Suicide by pistol)</i>
Single		Nov	13	1895	31	Feb	3	1897	<i>Dismissed</i> <i>for inefficient conduct</i>
Married	1 Girl	Nov	13	1895	31	Jan	8	1913	Retired
Single		Nov	13	1895	33	Jan	21	1917	<i>Retired from Police</i> <i>Died Jan 30, 1917</i>
Single		Nov	13	1895	31	Nov	13	1916	Died of pneumonia
Single		Nov	13	1895	31	Nov	2	1891	Dismissed from service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
F. Tuckner Isaac	July	1	1870	San Francisco	Cal.	Opd. Policeman
Murphy David	Feb	28	1871	Cork	Ireland	Iron worker
Harmon H. H.	Dec	8	1867	San Francisco	Cal.	Printer
McKopie Edward H.	July	7	1862	San Francisco	Cal.	Engineer
Tramm Richard H.	Nov	1	1871	Quetsprung	Missouri	Gripman
Gray John L.	June	21	1852	St Dodge	Iowa	Physician
Witt J. J.	Nov	1	1869	Chicago	Illinois	Clerk
May H.	May	1	1867	San Francisco	Cal.	Fire patrol
Say William M.	Aug	3	1871	Cal City	Penn.	Gripman
McCliff James	Feb	25	1865	Dunwick	Ireland	Labourer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Dec	16	1895	25	Apr	30	1900	Resigned
Single		Dec	16	1895	25				App'd 10.1.1891, Dis'd 19.1901 Promoted to Corporal July 11th, 1913 Promoted to Sergeant December 11th 1922 Feb. 4 1924 Pensioned 28 yrs, 1 mo. 18 days
Single		Dec	16	1895	33	Nov	27	1911	Resigned
Married	3 Girls 2 Boys	Dec	16	1895	33	Nov	3	1903	Resigned & changed
Single		Dec	17	1895	33	June	1	1926	Retired on Pension
Married	1 Boy 3 Girls	Dec	18	1895	43	Apr	30	1910	App'd 10.1.1896 Resigned
Single	3 Boys 1 Girl	Dec	19	1895	26	Nov	8	1897	Resigned 11/8/97 1/2 day
Married		Jan	2	1896	38 Died 11/20/46	Jan	10	1933	App'd 10.1.1896 " 10.1.1896 " 10.1.1896 " 10.1.1896 Retired Died 1-22-46 37 years 8 days
Married		Jan	8	1896	24	Aug	31	1910	Resigned
Single		Jan	8	1896	30	Feb	2	1935	Died Feb. 2, 1935 39 yrs. 247 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Henry Henry	Nov	17	1868	Plumas	Calif	Blacksmith
Conley John H	Apr	26	1865	Calaveras	Calif	Shoemaker
McCannick John J.	Aug	6	1864	San Fran	Calif	Plumber
Gillon Peter A.	Feb	3	1869	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster
# S. C. Vol 2 Page 6						
Attridge John J.	Sept	12	1867	San Fran	Cal.	Shoemaker
Gillon Thomas S.	May	12	1869	Columbia	Calif	Teamster
McMurray John J.	Dec	14	1861	San Fran.	Cal.	Shoemaker
Fyfe Thomas J.	Dec	31	1868	Pacifica	Cal.	Teamster
Wiley William	Nov	14	1862	C. Caran	Ireland	Night watchman
Buckley "Cousin"	Aug	1	1866	Cuk.	Ireland	Labour

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	18	1896	27	Feb	24	1913	Retired
Single		Jan	22	1896	30	Feb	24	1903	Retired due to
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Jan	23	1896	31	Feb.	23	1922	Died
Married	2 Boys 1 Girl	Jan	31	1896	26	Mar	18	1913	" "
Single		Feb	7	1896	28	May	1	1920	Pensioned
Single		Mar	10	1896	26	Sept	16	1933	Retired on Pension
Married	1 Boy 3 Girls	Mar	13	1896	31	Oct	2 nd	1922	Retired on Pension
Married		Mar	14	1896	27	Oct	11	1934	Retired Age Limit
Married	2 Boys 1 Girl	Apr	3	1896	31	May	11	1922	Died
Single		Apr	9	1896	29	Oct	5	1911	Retired due to

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Farmer Chas. T.	July	29	1863	San Fran.	Cal.	Shoemaker
White Thos. J. Reappointed & See page 44, Book # 2.	Apr	28	1864	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk.
Tyrell Edward J.	Oct	18	1865	Redwood City	Cal.	Tramster
Hamara Edward J.	Jan	9	1863	San Fran	Cal.	Plumber
Witt Geo.	June	24	1863	Maribo	Denmark	Blacksmith
Heuser Milton H.	Aug	11	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Lithograph printer
Regan Jan	Dec	18	1869	Retrim	Ireland	Fireman
Hospital Christian H.	Feb	18	1867	Napa	Cal.	Asst. Surgeon
Bardwin Geo B.	July	1	1867	Mariposa	Cal.	Clerk
Wynn Chas. C.	Aug	3	1870	Hendricks City	Nevada	Carpet layer

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	2 Boys, 1 Girl	Apr	10	1896	37	Aug	6	1928	Retired on pension 32 years, 3 mos. 26 days
						Sept	12	1938	Died - 1:15 AM. Heart Attack
Married	3 Girls	May	25	1896	37	Jan	27	1901	Resigned
Married		July	1	1896	30	Sept	29	1897	Dismissed violating rules of R. P.
Married		July	8	1896	33	Feb	1	1933	Retired age limit
					Died	April	16	1942	Heart Attack. 36 years 6 mos. 23 ds
Married		July	16	1896	33	July	27	1925	Retired: Under Chapter X, Art. VIII of Charter.
Single		Sept	14	1896	26	Feb	20	1941	Died
						June	14	1918	Shot and killed in the discharge of his duty.
Single		Sept	11	1896	26	Jan	3	1931	App'd 1st Sgt Dec 2 1900 Retired Jan 5, 1931 34 yrs 11 mos 1 day Died Dec. 16, 1931.
Single		Oct	27	1896	31	Feb	11	1913	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	Nov	13	1896	34	July	1	1897	Resigned
Single		Nov	20	1896	21	Feb	12	1901	Died

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY		STATE OR COUNTRY
	Month	Day	Year			
Isaac Hillier	Jan	22	1866	San Fran Cal.	Moulder	
Judge Bernard J	Dec	16	1867	San Fran Cal.	Carpenter	
Joda Job	Dec	2	1862	Deaford Canada	Gripman	
Scott G. F.	Jan	3	1861	Kinnick Ireland	Carpenter	
Josephine Ann C.	Feb	20	1862	Kall. Co. Indiana	Moulder	
Ram. John J.	Sept	2	1859	Butte Cal.	Farmer	
Quigley John J.	Jan	15	1864	Philadelphia Penn.	Iron worker	
Green Chas	Apr	20	1871	San Fran Cal.	Teamster	
John C. W.	Aug	21	1868	San Fran Cal.	Teamster	
W. Geo. Corbett	Feb	6	1866	Kinnick Ireland	Gripman	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Dec	18	1896	31	Feb	1 st	1936	Retired for Service 39 yrs. 1 mo. 14 days
Married		Dec	18	1896	37				Designated Property Clerk, Feb 23, 1910. Retired on pension Sept 7, 1934 Retd, 10-9-34 37 yrs 3 mos 17 days
Single		Dec	18	1896	34	Dec	2	1929	Retired on Pension Dec. 2, 1929 32 yrs 11 mos 14 days
Married	Wife, 3 kids	Dec	18	1896	33	Jan	19	1899	Dismissed
Married		Nov	31	1896	34	Oct	1	1911	Dismissed
Single		Jan	14	1897	37				App'd Corporal Nov 5, 1908, Sergeant, August 20, 1911.
					Died	Aug	9	1915	Dropping
Married		Jan	15	1897	33	Dec	11	1938	Retired on Pension Dec 11 1938 32 years - 2 mos 14 days
Single		Mar	17	1897	25	July	17	1911	Dismissed
Married	1 Boy	Mar	17	1897	25	Sept	1	1938	App'd Corporal March 20, 1916 Sergeant May 1, 1937
						Dec	7	1937	Retired age Limit Died - Heart trouble 41 yrs. 5 mos. 15 days
Single		Mar	27	1897	31	March	1 st	1936	Retired for Service 38 yrs 11 mos 3 days Died - pneumonia & Stomach & Hypertension

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY		STATE OR COUNTRY
	Month	Day	Year			
Tilton Miss J.	Apr	20	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Machinist
Guyon Michael J.	July	24	1863	Confield	Mass	Clerk
Graham Robert D.	Aug	7	1870	San Fran	Cal	Carpenter
James Henry G.	Dec	2	1871	San Jose	Cal.	Clerk
Blumen Thomas	Apr	13	1867	San Fran.	Cal.	Boatman
Smith Lillian J.	Sept	9	1864	Boston	Mass	Plumber
Fineman Joe J.	Sept	10	1868	San Fran	Cal.	Opd Officer
Hawley John W.	Apr	20	1870	Centerville	Cal.	Clerk
McKenzie Frank G.	Jan	31	1870	San Fran	Cal	Clerk
McGowan Ed	Dec	13	1865	San Fran	Cal.	Plumber

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		May	27	1897	26	April	6	1914	Retired on a Pension Died Oct. 6, 1918
1 Boy 1 Girl	Married 10 ³ 12 ³	May	27	1897	33	Aug	1	1933	App'd Corp. Nov 8, 1903 " (Warrant) Oct 1, 1904 " Sub. January 17, 1916 Relieved Age Limit 36 years 4 mos 4 days Dismissed on grounds of unofficial like conduct.
Single		May	27	1897	26	June	30	1917	1934 April 10 1934 Dismissed on grounds of unofficial like conduct.
Single		May	27	1897	25	Jan	31	1898	Resigned
Married		May	27	1897	29	Oct	31	1911	Resigned
Married		May	27	1897	33	June	1	1899	Resigned
Single		May	27	1897	28	April	6	1914	Retired on a Pension
Married	1 Girl	Apr	8	1897	26	July	33	1901	Relieved Dec 1, 1903
Married	1 Girl	Apr	9	1897	27	Aug	1	1937	Appointed Corporal Nov 10, 1910 Promoted 1st Lieut. July 1, 1914 Appointed Sergeant Jan 24, 1914 Relieved on grounds of disability Oct 12, 1915 Returned for Service 40 yrs, 3 mos, 23 days.
Married	1 Girl	Apr	10	1897	31	Jan	7	1940	Resigned Died Stroke 6:30 PM

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Eda Jack M.	Apr	9	1871	Butte Co.	Cal.	Miner
William Thomas P.	Mar	10	1871	Butte Co.	Cal.	Labour
Henry Mathew	Mar	7	1863	Wex	Ireland	Teamster
Henry William	Apr	24	1871	Dan Fran	Cal.	Teamster
Merle Robert L.	June	28	1871	Dan Fran	Cal.	Blacksmith
Maylor Geo	Dec	25	1869	Dublin	Ireland	Shiprigger
Maximilian J. Heim Order Bd. Police Commissioner July 28, 1919. name to read J. Henry Lockman	Feb	14	1866	Hannover	Germany	Night watchman
Staples Wm A	Mar	21	1869	Oakland	Cal.	Composer
Wm Jones	Nov	11	1862	Killester	Ireland	Labour
Marlowe William	Feb	20	1872	Dan Fran	Cal.	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	2 Boys	Apr	10	1897	26	May	17	1917	Reappointed Aug 11, 1917 See Record Book 2, New Series
Single		Apr	22	1897	26	June	21	1911	Resigned
Single		May	6	1897	31	April	1	1933	Retired 35 years 10 mo 25 years
Married		May	10	1897	21	March	1	1940	Retired for service
Married	1 Boy	July	22	1897	26	July	16	1933	42 yrs. 9 mo. 20 days Appointed General March 30, 1911 Appointed Lt. Colonel, Sept. 11, 1914. Retired on Pension 35 years 11 mo 24 days
Married	1 Boy	July	22	1897	27	Nov.	21	1936	Died - Cancer
						March	31	1920	Died
									22 yrs. 8 mo 7 days
Single		July	23	1897	31	March	1st	1936	Appointed Capt. Aug 2, 1911 " Aug 10th 5. 1912 " Sept. 1, 1914 " Captain Feb. 28, 1924. 38 yrs. 8 mo. 7 days
Single		Aug	10	1897	28	Oct	31	1903	Resigned
						July	12	1938	Died - Heart Attack
Single		Aug	27	1897	31	July	16	1903	Died Sept 11
Single		Oct	7	1897	25	Oct	7	1898	Retired

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Lyett Robert G. Reinstated Nov 3, 1910 See Book No. 2, Page 37.	Feb	1	1875	San Fran	Cal.	Cong. clerk
McClellan E.	May	2	1865	Santa Cruz	Cal.	Landman
Kissam Patrick M.	Nov	15	1867	Mayo	Ireland	Labour
Kennedy Thos. H.	Aug	14	1865	San Fran	Cal.	Horse-man
McCarthy Thomas J.	May	29	1868	Cork	Ireland	Conductor
McCormick John M.	Dec	8	1868	San Fran	Cal.	Mail hand
McKappin Peter J.	Feb	19	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Davidson John H.	May	21	1868	San Fran	Cal.	House painter
Field Joseph J.	Sept	13	1875	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Farrell A. M.	Apr	10	1870	Boston	Mass	Grain Wharves

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Oct	15	1897	22	Nov	18	1911	Resigned to take up Jan 1 1911 Died September 13/1912 ^{58⁵⁰ yrs.}
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Oct	29	1897	32	June	1	1935	Retired, age limit 38 yrs. 4 mo. 2 days.
						Aug	27	1938	Died Heart Trouble
Married	1 Girl	Mar	10	1897	19	Jan	19	1925	Dismissed from Department Jan 26 1925
Single		Nov	18	1897	32	Jan	13	1899	Died Gunshot wound inflicted by his dog.
Married	1 Girl	Dec	8	1897	19	May Mar	1 st 1 st	1935 1937	Appointed Corporal Dec 3, 1908 Sergeant April 11, 1912 Died Hemorrhage of Brain Retired, Age Limit 37 yrs. 2 mo. 23 days
Single		Dec	22	1897	19	July	1	1901	Retired Died Oct 14, 1908
Married		Jan	13	1898	27	Apr	3	1901	Dismissed
Married		Jan	13	1898	19	Apr	11	1907	Died
Single		Jan	13	1898	22	Nov	13	1913	Dismissed for shooting out killing his father-in-law Following Nov 3 1913
Single		Jan	13	1898	1	Apr	11	1929	Died 4/11/29 31 yrs. 2 mos 19 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY		STATE OR COUNTRY
	Month	Day	Year			
Keely James	Nov	25	1868	Londerry	Ireland	Labourer
Merchant Christopher	July	13	1875	San Fran	Cal.	Butcher
Melan Edward	Mch	7	1862	San Fran	Cal.	Collector
Wyle John J	Mch	6	1870	Woodside	Cal.	Farmer
Wiley James J	Apr	17	1874	San Fran	Cal.	Blacksmith
Gardner E. W. H	Jan	9	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Smith Albert M	Nov	6	1866	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
McMahon J. H.	Nov	1	1870	Macroom	Ireland	Labourer
Ward Richard C	Aug	24	1868	Jefferson Cty	Missouri	Gripman
Winsky George C.	Sept	23	1869	Island Leros	Province of Cyprus	Interpreter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	15	1898	29	Sept	20	1901	Killed while on duty.
Single		Jan	15	1898	29	May	15	1907	Resigned
Single		Jan	13	1898	30	Feb	20	1918	Died Feb 20, 1918. 7 P.M. 20 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days
Single		Jan	17	1898	27	Nov.	10	1918	Died Nov. 10, 1918 20 yrs. 9 mo. 20 days
Single		Jan	19	1898	23	May	1	1936	Died Heart Attack 38 yrs - 3 mos 12 days
Single		Jan	28	1898	28	Apr	3	1901	Killed while on duty
Married	1 Boy, 6 yrs	Feb	14	1898	31	Apr	1	1912	Relieved (Died 123 days later) Died 11:30 P.M. Apr 2, 1912 Heart disease
Married	1 Girl	Feb	11	1898	27	April	1	1928	Resigned April 1, 1928. 27 yrs - 1 mo - 27 days.
Married		Feb	12	1898	29	Feb	26	1923	Continued Chapter 10 art. 8 Chapter Effective March 14, 1923 25 years 16 days
Widower	1 Boy, 6 yrs	Feb	23	1898	28	Sept	2	1898	Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Edward Joseph F.	May	20	1873	Roscommon	Ireland	Carpenter
Conover John	Jan	14	1872	Healdsburg	Cal.	Conductor
Sam Lawrence J.	Apr	18	1868	San Fran	Calif.	Clerk
Pelle Henry H.	Feb	2	1868	Berkeley	Calif.	Clerk
Edward Lamb	July	25	1868	Taunton	Mass	Surveyor
Wall John L.	May	18	1867	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster
Murphy Henry	Feb	11	1871	Carmagh	Ireland	Blacksmith
Kennedy John	Aug	25	1873	San Fran	Calif.	Teamster
Grogan Michael	Nov	25	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Milkman
McGowan John	Nov	9	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy	Feb.	24	1898	211	May	1	1920	Pensioned 22 years - 2 mo - 7 mo
Single		Feb.	16	1898	26	Feb.	4	1924	Died 23 yrs, 10 mos, 18 days
Single		Feb.	16	1898	29	Nov	23	1911	Retired on pension
Married	1 Girl	Apr	1	1898	29	Oct	7	1902	Retired
Married		Apr	11	1898	29	Oct	30	1900	Retired
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	May	12	1898	30	July	26	1929	Retired 31 yrs 2 mos - 14 days
Single		May	13	1898	27	March	18	1940	Retired for service
Single		May	13	1898	24	Jan	17	1925	Retired on Pension 41 yrs 10 mos - 5 days
Single		June	2	1898	27	Dec.	11	1936	Died - Pneumonia 26 yrs - 7 mos - 30 days
Single						June	1	1936	Retired for Service 38 yrs. 0 mos - 0 days
Single		Aug	11	1898	27	Jan	1	1939	Retired for Service 40 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days Died. Heart Attack

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Smith, James C.	May	15	1866	San Fran	Cal.	Cooper
Quind, Edwin T.	Jan.	16	1866	San Jose	Cal. Cal.	Clerk
Quind, James J.	Feb.	17	1872	San Pablo	Cal.	Machinist
Quind, John D.	May	28	1870	Santa Cruz	Cal.	Blacksmith
Waller, Theodore H.	Apr.	10	1873	San Fran	Cal.	Tile Setter
Taylor, Chas. H.	Aug.	11	1870	Boston	Mass	Carpenter
Tipperary, Thomas	Dec.	10	1869	Tipperary	Ireland	Hostler
Mason, John E.	Mar.	3	1868	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Koad, John E.	Apr.	11	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Koad, John E.	May	23	1867	Monroe	Indiana	Musician

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy	Aug	13	1898	37	Jan	25	1915	Died. Expiration for <i>hypertensive</i>
Married	1 Boy	Aug	13	1898	31	Sept	1	1901	Resigned
Single		Aug	30	1898	26	Sept	1st	1931	Retired 33 yrs 0 mo 1 day
Single		Oct	1	1898	28	April	29	1930	Died - Killed on duty from gunshot in Holdup 31 years 6 mo - 28 Days
Single		Oct	10	1898	25	Feb	1	1929	Discharged Feb 1, 1929 30 yrs 3 mo 21 days
Single		Oct	11	1898	27	July	7th	1913	Died, May 19-1938. Heart Attack App'l. Det. Nov 2, 1913 Arrested (Patrolman Capt 19 1917). Convicted of Conspiracy in Superior Court & sentenced under 20,000 \$ (1918) 11 yrs - 6 mo - 22 days Shot by Police Patrolman Hook at the Ferry Building 10 ⁴² AM Sunday Nov 26, 1911. Died at St Lukes Hospital, 4 ⁰⁰ PM, Monday Nov 27, 1911. Officer Charles L. Hunter was also shot by others, partly at same place and time, and died at the Mission Hospital 6 AM Sunday Nov 26, 1911.
Married	1 Boy	Nov	2	1898	30	Aug	13	1935	Retired Aug 13 th 1935 Died June 2 1944 36 yrs 9 mo. 11 days 8 ³⁰ PM 4/4/44 Heart Attack.
Married		Dec	9	1898	27	Jan	1	1937	Retired for Service 39 yrs - 23 days - Died June 25, 45
Married	1 Girl	Jan	21	1899	31	Feb	20	1924	Died, Hardening arteries.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Meinann Geo. M.	Sept	9	1868	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Butter Paul J.	May	18	1868	Empire	Kansas	Opel Officer
Pattangi E. H. J.	Feb	23	1869	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Riley Edward J.	Oct	21	1872	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster
Quinn Paul E.	Aug	23	1875	San Fran	Calif	Tanner
Haish Andrew G.	June	15	1872	Shutes	Ireland	Salesman
Wick Thomas T.	Jan	14	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Croakman
Clark Stephen J.	Dec	22	1870	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster
Frederick Wm	Jan	20	1866	Pittsban	Germany	Teamster
Wanam John W.	Feb	8	1869	San Fran	Cal.	Merchant

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	19	1899	30	Aug	24	1937	Retired for Service
						Nov	7	1938	Died Heart Attack 38 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days
Married		Jan	27	1899	30	May	31	1903	Retired
Single		Jan	27	1899	29	Dec	1	1936	Retired for Service
									37 yrs. 10 mos. 4 days
Married		Jan	30	1899	26	Feb	26	1901	Dismissed
Married	W. B. S.	Jan	31	1899	28	Oct	6	1903	Dismissed
Single		Feb	2	1899	26	Sept	23	1907	Dismissed
Married		Feb	6	1899	27	Jan	3	1910	Retired, Under Secs 3. Chapter X, Article VIII, of the Charter
						Aug	31	1916	Dismissed
Married	W. B. S. & W. B. S.	Feb	10	1899	29	Nov	16	1928	Retired on pension 29 years, 9 mos, 6 days
Married	W. B. S.	Feb	27	1899	33	Apr	18	1906	Killed by falling bricks while on duty as Messenger Earthquake
Married		Feb	6	1899	30	Jan	2	1907	Retired

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
William Gustave A.				Reappointed		
"	Dec	16	1898	Page 50		
Reed John J.	Feb	10	1869	San Fran	Cal.	Legther dresser
Barry Geo. F.	July	7	1813 ⁵³ 68	San Fran	Cal.	Carpenter.
Byrne Thomas F.	Jan	29	1877 ⁴¹ 64	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Allen Frank	Feb	27	1871	Donoma	Cal.	Packer
Layne Arthur H.	Apr	14	1874 ⁸	San Antonio	Texas	Conductor
Kessing John B.	May	22	1864 ⁴² 68	San Fran	Cal.	Salesman
Kyrie & Thomas L.	July	27	1877	Santa Cruz	Cal.	Collector
Hein Thomas L.	Apr	30	1871	Cambridge	Mass.	Carpenter
Turney Matthew L.	Jan	22	1876	San Fran	Cal.	Boiler maker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
		Apr	6	1899		April	1	1933	2 appointments aggregate 39 years 7 months 10 days
Single		Apr	8	1899	30	Sept	3	1903	10
Married		Apr	8	1899	211	Nov	1st	1934	Retired on Pension Herd attack 35 years 6 mos 23 days May 28 1943 Died 74 yrs June 16 1941 Retired on Pension
Single		Apr	10	1899	22	Apr	10	1942	Died 41 yrs 11 mos 1 day Jan 2 1907 Resig.
Single		Apr	15	1899	25	Jan	2	1907	Resig.
Single		May	12	1899	25	Apr	12	1905	41 yrs 4 mos 11 days Hud Oct 3 1941 June 1 1934 Retired on Pension (age limit) 34 yrs 10 mo 11 days
Married		July	5	1899	33	June	1	1934	Retired on Pension (age limit) 34 yrs 10 mo 11 days
Single		July	6	1899	32	June	5	1900	10
Married		July	13	1899	28	July	17	1899	Resig.
Single		July	20	1899	33	Oct	28	1913	Resig.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY				PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY		STATE OR COUNTRY
	Month	Day	Year			
Indian John H.	May	11	1873	Virginia City	Nevada	Teamster
Fering William H.	Aug	29	1873	Jacksonville	Illinois	Reporter
Buckofsky Edward H.	Mar	29	1869	Salt Lake	Utah	Salesman
Gray Allen W.	Feb	16	1878	Santa Rosa	Cal	Electrician
Winters Edmund J. Reappointed. See page 41. Book # 2	Aug	15	1876	San Fran	Cal	Plaster
Thorp Edward H.	Dec	25	1873	San Fran	Cal	Bricklayer
Hicks Harry.	Feb	3	1875	San Fran	Cal.	Stone cutter
Cassidy Thos. J.	Nov	14	1875	San Fran	Cal	Clerk
Law James H. Reinstated June 30, 1910. See page 36. Book # 2.	Apr	17	1869	San Jose	Cal.	Merchant
Head Frank	July	23	1873	Warrick	England	Conductor

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Aug	11	1899	21	June	16	1915	Dismissed from the Department Plead guilty to conspiracy in Superior Court by H. and sentenced to a term in jail.
Married		Apr	9	1899	23	Aug	11	1909	Resig.
Single		Sept	17	1898	29	June	13	1900	Dismissed
Single.		Sept	14	1899	21	Oct	16	1906	Resig.
Single		Oct	3	1899	23	Jan	2	1907	Resig.
Single		Oct	6	1899	26	Sept	31	1901	Resig.
Single		Nov	3	1899	21	Sept	28	1908	Died. Hemorrhage
Single		Nov	3	1899	21	May	8	1903	Dismissed
Single		Nov	6	1899	30	May	21	1909	Resig.
Single		Nov	10	1899	26	Dec	31	1925	Retired on Pension Dec. 31 1925 June 14 1937 Died - 1:35 AM

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Quelpe, Robert H.	Dec	21	1868	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster
Farne, Geo. J.	Aug	22	1862	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster
Green, Gustav A.	Jan	8	1870	Gen Hgts	Indiana	Teamster
Pull, William A.	Feb	22	1878 ⁴³ 65	San Fran	Cal.	None
Geddes, Chas. W.	Oct	23	1813	Virginia City	Nevada	Port Packer
Kenny, Thos.	Feb	2	1871	Cork	Ireland	Carpenter
Collins, Henry M.	Mar	20	1876	San Fran	Cal.	Printer
Baig, Henry T.	Jan	26	1869	San Fran.	Cal.	Clerk
Sell, John H.	Dec	7	1869	San Fran	Calif	Plumber
Mitchell, Ed.	Sept	21	1871	San Fran	Cal.	Gardener

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Dec	8	1899	30	Apr	10	1901	Died consumption
Single		Dec	8	1899	31	June	8	1924	Died - Consumption
Single		Dec	8	1899	39	Mar	20	1938	Retired for service
Single		Dec	22	1899	21	Aug	4	1938	Died - 7:00 AM Heart Attack 38 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days. Appointed Sgt. Sept 19, 1901 Promoted to Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1910 Designated Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1912 Appointed Corporal, April 7, 1914 Designated Sergeant, Feb. 2, 1931 Appointed Sergeant, May 1, 1937
Married		Dec	8	1899	36	Dec	22	1943	Retired for service
						July	23	1903	Disg
Married		Dec	8	1899	28	Oct	1	1931	Retired Chapt 10 and 8 Charter 31 yrs 9 mos 23 days
Single		Dec	8	1899	33	Oct	30	1903	Retired for service
Single		Dec	8	1899	30	Sept	20	1927	Appointed Sgt. Dec 10, 1901 Retired for service, Sept 19, 1901 Appointed Corp. July 5, 1905 Sgt. Feb. 1, 1911 Sergeant, Mar. 11, 1914 Promoted to Sgt. Apr. 15, 1914
						Dec	4	1937	Died - Heart trouble
Married		Dec	8	1899	31	Sept	10	1901	Pensioned 7/20/7 27-9-12.
Married		Dec	8	1899	33	Oct	1	1941	Appointed Corporal Nov 5, 1901 Designated May 10, 1911 Retired for service 41 yrs 9 mos 23 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McQuinn, William	Aug	4	1873	Kingsick	Ireland	Watchman
Carney Robert J	Sept	17	1873	San Fran.	Cal.	Carpenter
Carney William	Mch	5	1871	San Fran.	Cal.	Shedder
Rayne Thomas J.	Jan	21	1869	Roscommon	Ireland	Labourer
Sullivan David L.	Sept	11	1874	San Fran.	Cal.	Patrol, driver
# S. S. Vol 2 Page 4 Reappointed Administered Aug 4. 1913						
Quinn Joseph M.	Oct	8.	1869	San Fran.	Cal.	Plumber
Williams, (and C.)	Nov	14 ⁵⁸ ₅₆	1876	San Fran.	Calif	Conductor
St. John John	Mch	1	1876	Boston	Mass.	Blacksmith
Boyd John	July	31	1875	San Fran.	Cal.	Labourer
Donnan William J.	July	16	1875	San Fran.	Cal.	Beatman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Dec	5	1899	21	Jan	16	1937	Assigned as Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Assigned as Det. Capt. Oct. 6, 1915 Retired for service 37 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days.
Single		Dec	5	1899	26	May	1	1901	Resigned Charge
Married		Dec	11	1899	28	April	1	1935	Retired April 1 - 1935 35 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days
Married		Dec	11	1899	30	Sept	1st	1936	Died Heart Attack
						Mar	11	1921	Died
Single		Dec	11	1899	30	Jan	20	1913	Dismissed visiting a soldier
Single		Dec	11	1899	30	June	30	1901	Resigned
Single		Dec	12	1899	23				Appointed Corporal 12/27/26 Updtd. Sergeant Aug 4, 1937 Retired 3-16-45 46 & 7
Married		Dec	13	1899	25	April	10	1911	Retired. Disabled 11 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days
Single		Jan	4	1910	21	Nov	11	1911	Resigned Charge Died May 5, 1920
Single		Jan	11	1911	21	June	16	1936	Promoted Sergeant, March 28, 1912 " Sergeant June 28, 1915. Retired for service 36 yrs 5 mos. 12 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY					PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
McPartland Percy H.	June	4	1872	San Fran	Calif	Clerk
Calverdon James J.	July	25	1863	San Fran	Cal.	Agent
Shum John W.	May	28	1878	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Crowin Timothy	July	5	1875	Kerry	Ireland	Labour
Gordon James E.	Aug	5	1874	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster
Widdrell Tobias J.	Nov	23	1875	San Fran	Cal	Machinist
Roll John G.	Feb	4	1869	San Fran	Cal.	Butcher

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	4	1900	27	Feb.	4	1924	Designated Detective Sergeant Feb 28, 1910 Assigned to Policeman July 6, 1911. Resigned. 24 yrs 1 mo, 0 days
Married		Jan	4	1900	36	Jan	26	1900	Resigned Died March 16, 1911. Diabetes
Single		Jan	4	1900	21	Mch	3	1901	Resigned
Married		Jan	4	1900	24	July	1	1911	Resigned. 7/1/11 27 yrs 5 mo 27 days.
Single		Jan	5	1900	30	April	25	1933	Died. 35 yrs, 3 mo, 20 days.
Single		Jan	5	1900	24				Adj. to Capt Dec 8 1943 " " " " Apr 15 1945 Retired, May 1, 1945
Single		Jan	5	1900	30	June	29	1911	45-3-26 Resigned

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Hickant Geo. A.	Sept	25	1877	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Hyman Willie	July	18	1873	Larneick	Ireland	Farmer
Harker Thomas J	Aug	21	1875	San Fran	Cal.	Iron worker
Hutton Wm. E.	Oct	14	1875	New York	New York	Salesman
Hayes John A.	Sept	15	1871	Yolo	Cal.	Laborer
Hew Bartenden	May	1	1872	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk
Hogan Joseph A.	July	21	1871	San Fran	Calif.	Patrol-driver
Chambers William	Oct	10	1867	Lexington	Ky.	Patrol driver
Haravangh Wm. J.	July	15	1870	Galway	Ireland	Motorman
John Kiboda G.	Sept	11	1871	San Fran	Cal.	Teamster

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	5	1900	22				July 1, 1920 appointed Inspector of Horse Equipment. Retired for Service October 1, 1947
Single		Jan	5	1900	24	Dec	27	1913	Went at S. A. H. Cause of the Stomach
Single		Jan	5	1900	24 Died	Nov	25	1910	Retired for Service
Single		Jan	5	1900	24	Oct	8	1940	Head attack 14 yrs - 10 mos 20 days
Married		Jan	6	1900	28	Oct	23	1906	Resigned Died January 21, 1949 in Los Angeles
Single		Jan	6	1900	27	Nov	21	1931	Died of Pneumonia 31 yrs 10 mos 15 days
Married		Jan	6	1900	28	Mar	30	1903	Died of pneumonia
Married		Jan	6	1900	32	Jan	28	1909	Dismissed from the Dept
Single		Jan	6	1900	29	Sept	25	1916	Died Sept 25 Stomach
Single		Jan	6	1900	38	Nov	1	1922	Retired on Pension 22 years 9 Months 25 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Henry Michael	May	17	1852	Longford	Ireland	Shoemaker
McCur. Jas. J.	June	7	1864	San Mateo	Cal.	Engineer
McMahon Philip J.	March	9	1854	Cavan	Ireland	Clerk
McKe. Guino Martin	April	13	1866	Los Alamos	Cal.	Stable Keeper
Cranks Geo. W.	Sept	17	1857	Baltimore	Maryland	Machinist
Budd Geo. E.	July	3	1860	Poughkeepsie	New York	Fireman
Mango John R.	Oct	13	1845	Waterford	Ireland	Porter
McA. J. F.	Feb.	14	1861	Oroville	Cal.	Printer
Kavanaugh Jas. H.	March	3	1859	Sacramento	Cal.	Stockman
Winstan Christopher	Aug	5	1861	Santa Barbara	Cal.	Bar tender

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	2 Boys & 4 Girls	Jan	8	1900	45	Dec.	6	1913	Retired 36 yrs. 3 mos. 23 days
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Jan	8	1900	36	Sept	24	1908	Dismissed from the Dept Suspended Sept 19, 1908.
Single		Jan	8	1900	46	Aug	10	1909	Died, 11 ³⁰ P.M. Typhoid Enteritis 7 wks, 7 mos, 7 days
Married		Jan	8	1900	34	May	1	1936	Retired for Service
Married	2 Girls	Jan	8	1900	43	Mich	11	1913	Retired 13 yrs. 1 mo. 14 days
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Jan	8	1900	40	Jan	8	1921	Retirement Pension at 40 years.
						March	18	1941	Died at 41 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days
Married	4 Boys, 3 Girls	Jan	8	1900	53	Dec	26	1911	Died, 12 ⁰⁵ P.M. Inflammation of the bowels
Married		Jan	8	1900	39	Mar	6	1911	Died, 10 P.M. Heart trouble 11 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days
Single		Jan	8	1900	41	Feb	16	1931	Died - Heart Trouble 31 years 1 mo 8 days
Married	1 Girl	Jan	8	1900	39	Jan	3	1903	Retired for service

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY		STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year				
McNeil Louis	Apr	25	1819	Sydney	Australia	Stivedore	
Newton Hays S.	Mch	24	1838	Pembroke	New Hampshire	Shoe-last maker	
William Hammett H.	Apr	30	1856	Belfast	Ireland	Shoe maker	
Burdette Peter J.	Mch	7	1858	San Fran	Cal.	Clerk	
Hammett Jacobus R.	Jan	10	1869	San Fran	Cal.	Detective	
Hunter Nelson R.	Sept	25	1849	Waukegan	Wisconsin	Stage driver	
Swinnan William T.	Nov	24	1856	Randolph	Mass.	Accountant	
Gaughran Andrew J.	Sept	22	1870	Baltimore	Maryland	Clerk	
See # 11 Page 133							
Stella Jan C.							
See Page 86							
Reinstated							
Night Captain							
# See # 703. Page 11							
Disability having ceased. Reported for duty as Sergeant							

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	2 Boys, 1 Girl	Jan	8	1900	81	Apr.	16	1911	Retired
Married		Jan	8	1900	67	July	1	1903	Retired. Mrs. Chan.
Married	2 Boys, 1 Girl	Jan	8	1900	44	June	15	1927	Appointed Capt. Dec. 22, 1907 Assigned to 1st Cavalry, 1st Div., 1908 Relieved June 15, 1927 27 yrs. 5 mos. 7 days. Died 1931
Married	3 Girls	Jan	8	1900	42	Sept.	13	1920	Died 20 yrs. - 8 mo. 5 days
Married	1 Girl	Jan	8	1900	31	Jan	7	1909	Dismissed from the Regt for neglect of duty & insubordination which on duty Suspended Dec 26, 1908.
Married	2 Girls	June	8	1900	51	March	29	1920	Died 20 years - 2 mos - 21 days
Married		Feb.	13	1900	43	Nov.	11	1901	Died Bright's disease
Single		March	1	1900	29	Nov	30	1900	Discharged, Dec 3, Chap. 8 (at 100)
		June	5	1900					Appointed Det. S. of July 1, 1923
						Jan.	30	1927	Retired.
		July	1	1900		Jan	3	1913	Retired Mrs. S. Chan.
						May	21	1917	Transferred to 1st

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
P. J. Mullin	Feb	25	1845	Section	Ireland	Watchman
See Page 27	Disability having ceased Reported for duty as Sergeant.					
Wm. Cogan	Mar	3	1832	St	CA	Moulder
See page 28	Disability having ceased Reported for duty as Sergeant					
Wm. J. Brady	June	27	1832	Galway	Ireland	Graver
	Disability having ceased Reported for duty as Sergeant					
Wm. J. Brown	May	12	1874	Dan Fran	Cal.	Steward
Wm. J. Brown	Sept	6	1879	Dan Fran.	Cal.	Accountant
Wm. J. Brown	Aug	27	1870	Traler	Ireland	Graver
Wm. J. Brown	Sept	7	1867	Farmington	Missouri	Conductor
Wm. J. Brown	Jan	30	1877	Mayfield	Cal.	Salesman
Wm. J. Brown	Nov.	23	1865	Orust	Austria	Steam fitter
Wm. J. Brown	Feb.	20	1872	Kisale	Ireland	Watchman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
		July	1	1900	"Ser N° 265"	✓	✓	+	Nov. 3. 1901 Reinstated to rank of Lieutenant
						Oct	2	1905	Retired Dec 11.3 Chap 10 Art. 8 Charter
		July	1	1900	"Ser N° 348"	Apr	11	1904	Retired Dec 11.3 Chap 10 Art. 8 Charter
						✓	✓	+	
		July	1	1900	"Ser N° 141"	July	5	1906	Retired Dec 11.3 Chap 10
						✓	✓	+	
Married		Nov	30	1900	26				Appt Capt. Oct 15 - 1901
						Nov	26	1908	Died (Abscess in Ear)
Single		Nov	30	1900	21	Apr	6	1903	Dismissed
						✓	✓	+	
Single		Nov	30	1900	30	Dec	1	1938	Abd. General Jan 14, 1900 " Sergeant, Nov 23, 1911 Retired for Service Heart Attack Died Dec 25 - 1938 38 yrs. 0 mos. 1 day. Apptd Capt Oct 15 - 1901
				c/s 25					
Married	1 Girl	Nov	30	1900	33	May	20	1909	Resigned (Charges) 8 yrs. 5 mos. 20 day.
						✓	✓	+	
Single		Nov	30	1900	23	July	1st	1939	Apptd Capt Oct 15 - 1901 Sergeant, June 30, 1910. Temporary Lieut Mar 1 1917 Permanent " Mar 10, 1919 " Captain Nov. 19, 1923 38 yrs. 7 mos. 1 day.
						Retired for Service			
Married	1 Boy	Nov	30	1900	35	May	11	1911	Dismissed from the List
						✓	✓	+	
Single		Nov	30	1900	25	Jan	4	1932	Retired
						Oct	26	1942	Died - Cancer. 20 Years 1 Mos. 4 Days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Maria	2 Boys	Nov	30	1900	30	June	1	1932	Retired 31 years 6 mos 1 day
Maria		Nov	30	1900	30	Jan.	25	1925	Died. Cancer of Stomach
Single		Nov	30	1900	34	Jan	4	1932	Appointed Corporal, March 30, 1911. " Sergeant, June 28, 1915. Retired
Single		Nov	30	1900	35	April	19	1933	31 Years 1 mo 4 days C.P. Capt. Oct 15, 1909 " Sergeant June 30, 1910 " Lieut. June 30, 1919 Died Heart Attack 34 Years 4 mos 19 days
Single	1 son 18	Nov	30	1900	37	May	1st	1930	Appointed Corporal November 23, 1911. " Supt. Sergeant May 1, 1924 Promoted to Corporal July 1, 1920 Appointed Sergeant, Sergeant Nov 17, 1921 Reduced to Corporal, Nov 13, 1921 Retired: 29 yrs 5 mos 1 day 3. Arterio sclerosis
Maria	1 Girl	Nov	30	1900	31	July 1st		1935	Promoted Corporal, March 9, 1911. " Sergeant Aug. 30, 1915. Retired
Maria	1 Boy 3 Girls	Nov	30	1900	33	Nov	1	1930	34 yrs. 7 mos. 1 day. Appointed Corporal November 30, 1910 " Sergeant, January 17, 1916 Retired Nov. 1, 1930 29 yrs - 11 mos - 1 day
Single		Nov	30	1900	33	April	1	1940	Designated Detachment Sergeant November 16, 1912 Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1931 Retired for service Died. 4:45 PM - Heart Attack 39 yrs. 4 mos. 2 days
Single		Nov	30	1900	34	Feb.	1.	1907	Resigned Reappointed Dec. 31, 1908, see page 29.
Single		Nov	14	1900	34	Feb	30	1901	Died

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Manned		Dec	11	1900	113.	Jan	8	1901	Dismissed
Manned		Jan	8	1901	31	Jan	9	1937	Died
						Nov.	5	1934	Died, Pneumonia.
									33 yrs 10 mo. 27 days.
Serge		Feb	19	1911	30	Feb	10	1912	Died, S.A.M. Heart failure
									10 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.
Manned	1 Corp 1 Supt	Feb	19	1901	31	Sept	21	1927	Pensioned -
									26 yrs - 7 mo - 2 days.
Manned		Mar	13	1901	29				Appointed Corporal April 11, 1912.
									" Supt Sergeant May 22, 1919
									" Sergeant Aug. 11, 1919
									26 yrs 1 mo. 0 days.
Manned		Mar	13	1901	33	Aug.	15	1920	Died.
									19 yrs - 5 mo. 2 days
Manned	1 Supt 1 Boy	May	20	1901	32	Dec.	1	1936	Retired for Service
									35 yrs. 6 mos 11 days
Serge		Apr	10	1901	28	Aug	1	1938	Appointed Corporal, DEC 7, 1911
									" Sergeant June 28, 1915.
									Retired for Service
									37 yrs. 3 mo. 22 days
Manned	117	Apr	10	1901	27	Feb	16	1927	Retired - 7/16/27
Manned	137								25 yrs. 10 mo - 6 days.
Sept. 20 1918									Died
						5	31	1943	Cancer
Manned		Apr	10	1901	30	May	19	1911	Resigned Co. 1

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John J. [unclear]	Jan	12	1872	San Francisco	California	Police Officer
John C. [unclear]	Dec	19	1865	Wilmington	Delaware	Driver
John E. [unclear]	Jan	17	1869	San Francisco	California	Driver
John P. [unclear]	Jan	11	1867	San Francisco	California	Driver
Joseph James P.	Jan	12	1867	San Francisco	Calif	Driver
John William H.	Feb	5	1875	San Francisco	Calif	Driver
John H.	Apr	10	1874	San Francisco	Calif	Driver
Frederick H.	Jan	10	1876	Jeffersonville	Indiana	Tel. Operator
James	Feb	29	1872	Enoch	Scotland	Conductor
Edwin H.	Oct	22	1866	San Francisco	Calif	Patrolman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	2 Girls	Apr	17	1901	27	Aug	31	1907	Died - concussion of brain - 19
Married		July	3	1901	36	November	17	1916	Died - Pleural pneumonia
Single		July	3	1901	32	March	26	1931	Died - Heart Trouble 29 yrs - 8 months - 23 days
Single		July	3	1901	34	July	1	1933	App'td Corporal March 20, 1916 Sergeant October 16 - 22.
Married	3 boys 3 girls	July	3	1901	34	Feb	26	'43	Retired Died Heart Attack. 31 years 11 mos 28 days
Single		July	9	1901	26	March	7th	1922	App't Corp. July 2 1915 Died Cancer of Stomach 20 yrs. 7 months, 28 days
Married		July	31	1901	27	Dec	8	1905	Dis. in. 20
Married	1 Boy 2 Girls	Sept	24	1901	25	Oct	31	1917	Dis. in. 20
Married	1 Boy	Sept	24	1901	29	June	7	1927	Retired - 6/7/27 25 yrs - 8 mos - 13 days
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Sept	24	1901	35	Nov.	1	1936	Retired - Age Limit 35 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days

names Nov 17/20
Report in folder

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION			
	NATIVITY								
	Month	Day	Year						
William H. Brown	Jan	28	1871	Don Juan	Calif	Sailor			
Robert Thomas F.	May	1	1872	Payson	Idaho	Spec Cr.			
Franklin John T.	July	14	1874	Don Juan	Calif	Police			
Arthur F. L. C.	May	28	1876	Columbia	Calif	None			
Stanger John C.	May	27	1877	Lawrence	Illinois	Instructor Special Cr.			
Henry C. L.	Oct	31	1878	Don Juan	Calif	Clerk			
Peggs Walter L.	Dec	20	1881	Pittsburg	Calif	Watchman			
McMahon Fred L.	May	27	1875	Don Juan	Calif	Printer			
Henry Thomas F.	June	1	1879	Don Juan	Calif	Compositor			
Smith Frank	Oct	9	1870	Don Juan	Calif	Shoemaker			

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Oct	23	1901	30	Feb	1	1941	Appointed Corporal, June 23, 1913 Temporary Supt. Mar 1, 1917 Sergeant, May 14, 1917. Retired, 2/1/41.
Married		Oct	8	1901	16 Heart attack	34 yrs - 3 mos 8 days. Oct	20	1934	Died - 4/26/47 Appointed Corporal, Oct 13, 1911. Sergeant - Oct 11, 1912. Died Heart Attack 33 years 0 mos 12 days
Married		Oct	8	1901	27	June	25	1908	Died (Suicide)
Single		Dec	7	1901	25	October	14	1918	Dismissed, Disobedience of Orders
Single		Dec	7	1901	30	November	1	1935	Appointed Corporal March 20, 1916. Sergeant May 1, 1922 Retired 33 yrs - 10 mo. 24 days.
Single		Dec	7	1901	27	Aug	25	1903	Resigned Charge
Married	Wife, Girl	Dec	31	1901	34	Sept	29	30	Retired: October 2, 1922. Died Sept. 29 - 1930 -
Single		Dec	18	1901	26	Feb	1st	1930	Retired 28 yrs - 1 month - 13 days Died, July 4, 1932 Heart attack
Single		Jan	28	1902	22	(DIED June 30, 1945) assumed capt. of traffic 3-28-45			Appointed Corporal, June 12, 1911 Sergeant June 28, 1915, Lieutenant Aug. 11, 1919 Capt. Feb. 25, 1924 Det. Supt. Feb 25, 1926 Det. Deputy Chief of Police Apr. 6, 1937 Resigned as Deputy Chief, returned to rank of Captain, resigned as Det. Deputy Chief, Feb. 16, 1940
Single		Feb	18	1902	30	Feb	6	1913	Resigned as Det. Deputy Chief, returned to rank of Captain, resigned as Det. Deputy Chief, Feb. 16, 1940

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John Doe	Aug	13	1861	San Fran	Calif.	Photographer
John Doe	May	17	1861	San Fran	Calif.	Stunt
John Doe	May	1	1861	San Fran	Calif.	Carriage driver
James H. Crowley	Aug	12	1869	San Fran	Calif.	Janitor
John E. Thorne	Jan	16	1868	San Fran	Calif.	Carriage driver
Thomas J. Paul	Aug	29	1867	Boston	Mass.	Marine
William Paul	Aug	29	1867	San Fran	Calif.	Marine
Barrett John S	July	30	1868	San Jose	Calif.	Carpenter
William Michael	Apr	11	1810	Irish	Ireland	Blacksmith-helper
Ward Charles J	July	7	1866	San Fran	Calif.	Book binder

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	2	1902	31	Aug	9	1930	Died Aug 9, 1930 28 yrs - 4 mo - 7 days service
Single Married Jan 17, 1901		Apr	8	1902	25	July	28	1943	appointed Corporal, March 30, 1911. Sergeant, March 10, 1919 Sergeant, May 22, 1919 Retired
Married		Apr	8	1902	32	Aug	31	1905	41 YRS. 3 MOS. 10 DAYS. Died Heart-disease
Single		Apr	8	1902	23	Mar	3	1935	Name changed by order of Police Commissioners on March 3rd - 1934. Died, March 3, 1935.
Single		June	3	1902	24	June	30	1931	Killed by his wife with gun 29 yrs Mo. Mos 27 Days
Single		June	11	1902	33	March	21	1907	Resigned
Single		June	11	1902	35	Aug	11	1902	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	June	11	1902	34	Apr	1	1907	Resigned
						March	26	1907	Died May 10, 1920
Married	3 Sons	June	11	1902	32	Aug	1	1926	Died Aug 1/26
Married	2 Girls	June	11	1902	33	May	1st	1933	appointed Corporal, March 30, 1911. Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1919 Promoted to Corporal July 1, 1920 appointed Temporary Sergeant Jan. 17, 1921 Relieved to Corporal Apr. 3, 1923 Retired for Disability 30 Years 10 Mos 20 Days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		June	11	1901	32	Dec	20	1929	Appointed 1st Sgt. Feb. 31, 1905 Promoted to Patrolman Feb. 23, 1910 Died 27 yrs. 6 mos 9 days
Single		July	1	1902	23	Nov	30	1932	March 17 1934 Died - Heart Attack
Married	1 boy, 1 girl	July	1	1902	35	Nov	30	1932	31 years 8 mos 16 days Died 30 years 4 mos 29 days
Single		July	1	1902	23	July	3	1936	Appointed Corporal, Sept. 14, 1914. Promoted to 1st Sgt. Feb. 17, 1919 Dismissed from Dept. " Sergeant April 25, 1919 " Lieutenant April 14, 1923 34 years - 0 mos. - 2 days
Single		July	1	1902	33	April	1	1933	Retired 30 years 9 mos 0 days
Married		July	1	1902	36	January	14	1929	Retired
Single		July	1	1902	33	Aug	28	1936	Died at San Francisco, Mass. General, Commonwealth
Married		July	1	1902	35	Jan	10	1911	Died, 4 AM. La Trappe & Prudenencia
Single		July	1	1902	28	Dec	1	1934	Retired December 1 st 1934 32 years 5 mos Retired Disability 1927.
Married		July	1	1902	31	Sept	1	1927	25 yrs. 2 mos.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John J. [unclear]	1	1	1861	Quincy	Calif.	Sea
John J. [unclear]	1	1	1861	Quincy	Ireland	Sea
Harold Wm. J.	Jan	1	1861	New York	New York	Sea
Frederick William F.	Aug	9	1866	Prussia	Germany	Welder
Spencer [unclear]	Feb	31	1869	New York	Calif.	Marine
John [unclear]	Aug	11	1813	Killybegs	Ireland	Sea
Reappointed, See page 40, Post # 2.						
James William W.	Oct	1	1880	San Francisco	Calif.	Coal
George [unclear]	Jan	25	1844	Pittsburg	Tenn.	Sea
John [unclear]	Jan	1	1811	San Francisco	Calif.	Shipping Clerk
McGowan John F.	Jan	1	1811	San Francisco	Calif.	Machinist

See N. [unclear] Page 40

2. 1900

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		Sept	1	1902	32	Dec	29	1929	June 30-1925 Appointed as inspector of repairs + maintenance Died. 27 yrs 3 mos 28 days
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Sept	1	1902	28	Oct	7	1923	Died: October 7, 1923. Heart disease.
Married	1 Boy	Sept	1	1902	30	July	1st	1931	Retired on Pension 28 years 10 mos no days
Married		Sept	1	1902	26	July	10	1935	Sept. Capt. March 20, 1916 Died - Heart Trouble. Sept. October 7 - 1922. Sept. 26 1937 Retired on Pension July 10, 1935 32 yrs 10 mos. 9 days
Married	11 Boys	Sept	1	1902	30	Apr	5	1904	Dismissed
Married	1 Boy	Sept	1	1902	33	Nov.	6	1919	Died. 17 years - 2 mos. 5 days
Married	4 Boys 2 Girls	Sept	1	1902	35	March	27	1922	Dismissed 14 years 6 months 27 days
Single		Sept	1	1902	30	Dec	27	1906	Resigned to take effect Jan. 1, 1907
Married		Sept	1	1902	34	Oct	1st	1932	Retired 30 years 1 mo no days
Married	1 Girl	Sept	1	1902	26	May	13	1909	Dismissed from the Dept Unofficially Conduct 6 yrs. 8 mos. 12 days.

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	DATE OF BIRTH				
	Month	Day	Year		
Thomas E. C.	June	1871	Winnipeg, Norway	Res.	
Alfred E.	May	1880	Walla, Oregon	Res.	
In H. 151 Page 2 Sept 7 1900 (Chgo) arrived at a grade & installed					
W. Henry E. W.	Apr	23	1876	Yonkers, Cal.	Grip
Thompson E. T.	June	1876	Winnipeg, Cal.	Grip	
John F.	May	1877	San Francisco, Calif.	H. gr.	
In H. 1551 Vol 2 Page 4					
Morgan Gustav J.	Jan	6	1871	San Francisco, Calif.	Res.
Alfred Augustine G.	Jan	26	1879	San Francisco, Calif.	Collector
Henry John J.	Jan	11	1870	Winnipeg, Calif.	Gripman
Reagan Edward E.	May	24	1877	San Francisco, Cal.	Detective
Henry Frank J.	May	21	1877	Brooklyn, New York	Col.

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy	Sept	1	1902	31	Feb.	4	1924	Appointed Corporal April 11, 1912. Dismissed from Dept. Neglect of duty. 21 yrs, 4 mos. 3 days.
Single		Sept	1	1902	22	Sept	13	1904	Dismissed
and reappointed		Jan	15	1906					
Married	1 Girl	Sept	1	1902	26	Oct	1	1936	Appointed
						Feb.	10	1937	Corporal 12/27/26
									Died - Heart Attack Retired for service
									34 yrs - 1 mo. - 0 days
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Sept	1	1902	26	Feb	16	1933	Retired
						Oct	11	1937	Died - Bronchial Pneumonia
									30 years 5 mos 15 days
Married		Sept	1	1902	25	Jan	20	1903	Dismissed - visiting a relative
Married		Sept	1	1902	31	Oct.	14	1924	Died: Pneumonia
									22 yrs 1 mo 13 days
Single		Sept	1	1902	23				Appointed Corporal April 7, 1914.
		c/s	22						Sergeant Feb. 1, 1917.
Single		Sept	1	1902	32	Dec	1	1933	Retired on Pension
						Jan	23	1939	Died - Stroke
									31 years 3 mos. 0 days
Married	1 Boy	Sept	1	1902	25	Oct	21	1935	Retired
						Dec	28	1939	Died - Heart Attack
									33 yrs 1 mo. 20 days
Single		Sept	1	1902	23	Apr	6	1903	Dismissed

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	
	DATE OF BIRTH				
	Month	Day	Year		
John J. [unclear]	Feb	1	1863	San Francisco Cal.	Iron [unclear]
[unclear]	Feb	1	1871	San Francisco Cal.	Iron [unclear]
Ben. H. [unclear]	Apr	1	1860	San Francisco Cal.	Iron [unclear]
John J. [unclear]	Oct	13	1860	San Francisco Cal.	Iron [unclear]
Michael L. [unclear]	Nov	11	1863	Healdsburg Calif.	Black [unclear]
Changed from Mitchell to Michael - see Commissioner's order June 1st 1906 to Unit Commissioner					
John H. [unclear]	Nov	14	1867	Healdsburg Calif.	Shipping [unclear]
John J. [unclear]	Feb	8	1877	San Francisco Calif.	Iron [unclear]
Edward J. [unclear]	Nov	24	1871	San Francisco Calif.	Black [unclear]
John J. [unclear]	Feb	21	1868	San Francisco Calif.	W.D. Gas Co.
Reinstated March 7, 1910 See page 36. Book 2					
Edward J. [unclear]	Nov	17	1871	San Francisco Cal.	Boiler maker

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	3 Boys	Sept	1	1912	29	Died May 10 - 1925			App'd Corporal July 26, 1923 effective March 1st, 1923. ^{1st} Mort. Died 12:00 P.M. March ^{May} 10-1925 Cancer of the Breast 21 Years 8 Months 10 days. 919
Single		Sept	1	1912	28	May 15 1940 340 P.M. Died Heart Attack			Appointed Corporal, Dec 7, 1911 " Sergeant Aug. 25, 1914 " 1st Lieutenant Aug. 4, 1919 " 2nd Lieutenant Aug. 11, 1919 Designated Property Clerk (Captain) Sept 7th 1934 Relieved as Property Clerk - returned to Rank of Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1937 + 26
Widow	2 Girls	Sept	1	1902	34	Dec 18 1913			37 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days Dismissed from Service Sept. 1913
Single		Sept	1	1902	29	Oct 18 1934			App'd Det. Sgt. Sept 24-1917 Relieved as Det. Sgt. June 12, 1912 App'd Det. Sgt. July 1st 1923 Designated Corporal - Feb 2, 1931 Died Septic Poison Heart 32 Years 1 Mos 17 Days
Single		Sept	1	1902	29	Feb 11 1924			App'd 2nd Detective Sergeant. Oct. 9th 1917 + 10
Single		Sept	1	1912	31	Died Oct. 15 1924			Relieved as Det. Sgt. Dec. 26, 1918. Pensioned Feb. 11-1924.
Single		Sept	1	1912	31	March 10 1914			Died: Effects of gunshot wound received May 7, 1909. in street car strike riot.
Single		Sept	2	1902	25	Nov. 1 1936			Appointed Corporal January 16, 1911. " Sergeant Aug. 25, 1911 " Lieutenant Sept 11, 1922. Died Heart Attack 34 yrs. 2 mos. 0 days.
Single		Sept	2	1902	25	July 23 1939			Appointed Corporal Nov. 10, 1910 " 1st Sgt. Nov. 6, 1916. " 2nd Lt. Feb 1, 1917 " Lieutenant April 3, 1922 Retired for Service 36 yrs. 10 mos 21 days
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Sept	22	1902	34	Nov 11 1909			Dismissed from the Reg't Intoxication + Reinstated Mch 17, 1910, See Page 36. Doc No 2.
Married	1 Boy	Oct	1	1912	28	May 30 1922			Died May 30, 1922 Heart trouble

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION			
	NATIVITY								
	Month	Day	Year						
John J. ...	...	...	1869	...	Mass.	...			
...	...	...	1872	...	Cal.	...			
...	...	...	1876	...	...	...			
...	...	...	1876	...	...	...			
...	...	...	1871	...	Cal.	...			
...	...	...	1867	...	Cal.	...			
...	...	...	1873	...	Cal.	...			
...	...	...	1874	...	Cal.	...			
...	...	...	1875	...	Cal.	...			
...	...	...	1871	...	Cal.	...			

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	Oct	1	1901	31	Jan	2nd	1936	" Lieut. J
						Jan	26	'43	Died
						March		1925	33 yrs. 3 mos. 7 days
Married	11 Boys	Oct	7	1902	30	March		1925	Died March 7, 1925 Great trouble
							✓	+	
Single		Oct	7	1902	26				
							✓	+	
Married	11 Boys	Oct	1st	1902	16	Aug	17	1903	Dismissed
							✓	+	
Married	1 Girl	Nov	23	1902	31	May	1	1938	appointed Capt April 20, 1921 " Lieut. Jan 1, 1924 Designated Inspector June 3, 1932 Retired for service 35 yrs. 5 mos. 6 days
						April	16	1929	
						Died	prolapse		
Single		Nov	2	1912	33	April	15	1927	Promoted to Corporal July 16, 1913 Promoted to Sergeant July 30, 1917 Died: (Suicide) April 15, 1927
							✓	+	
Married		Nov	9	1902	28	June	30	1933	Promoted to Corporal March 23, 1914 " " Sergeant Feb 1, 1917 " " Lieutenant May 1, 1922 Died - Paralytic Stroke 30 years 6 mos 21 days
							✓	+	
Married		Nov	9	1902	28	Sept	11	1906	had small of go and wounds by thorns that he had wounds
							✓	+	
Married	1 Boy	Nov	16	1902	27	Nov	1	1906	Resigned
							✓	+	
Married		Jan	13	1913	32	Nov	1st	1934	Retired on Pension
							✓	+	31 years 9 mos 18 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	13	1913	29	Nov	27	1933	30 years 10 mos 14 days 919
									+ Died - Heart Attack 916
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Jan	13	1913	29	Aug	9	1937	Retired for Service 915
									Died Dec. 30, 1938. Heart Attack
									34 yrs. 6 mos. 27 days
Married	1 Boy	Jan	13	1913	35	June	1	1936	Appointed - Corporal, January 16, 1911
									" Sergeant Nov. 15, 1915.
									Retired for Service
									33 yrs. 4 mos. 19 days
Married	1 Girl	Jan	27	1913	30	March	1	1943	Retired 3/1/43. 912
Married	4 Girls	Jan	27	1913	31	May	21	1914	Died. 10 yrs 10 mos 20 days
									+ 911
Married		Jan	27	1913	27	June	22	1934	Retired.
									+ 31 yrs. 4 mos. 25 days
Married	1 Boy 1 Girl	Feb	10	1913	34	Sept	30	1932	Died - Cancer of Stomach.
									+ 29 yrs - 7 mos. 20 days.
Married	1 Girl	Feb	10	1913	35	May	1	1938	App Corp Sept 1 - 1926.
									" Sergeant May 1, 1937
									Retired for Service
									35 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days
Married	1 Girl	Feb	15	1913	33	July	1st	1913	Retired
									+ 910
Single		Feb	24	1913	23				+ Promoted Corporal, Jan 14, 1913
									" Sergeant June 28, 1915.
									" Imp. Lieutenant June 30, 1919
									" Lieutenant Aug 4, 1919
						March	21	1922	Died 18 yrs 11 mos 27 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John D. [unclear]	Aug	11	1817	Hempstead	Long Island	Blacksmith
John D. [unclear]	Jan	1	1815	Santa Clara	Cal.	Blacksmith
William J. [unclear]	Feb	11	1815 ⁵⁵ ₇₀	San Jose	Cal.	Blacksmith
Philip [unclear]	Feb	17	1819	San Jose	Cal.	Blacksmith
William J. [unclear]	Apr	12	1810	Santa Clara	Cal.	Blacksmith
William J. [unclear]	Apr	9	1810	Santa Clara	Cal.	Blacksmith
Mann James M.	Nov	30	1811	San Jose	Cal.	Blacksmith
Henry [unclear]	Sept	22	1869	Cleveland	Ohio	Blacksmith
William J. [unclear]	Jan	1	1814	San Jose	Cal.	Blacksmith
See No. Page 134						
William J. [unclear]	Sept	21	1816	Hempstead	Long Island	Blacksmith

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	7	1903	26	July	3	1936	appointed Corporal May 22, 1917 Dismissed from Dept. " Sergeant Sept 1, 1921 " Lieut Apr 1, 1926. 33 yrs. 2 mos. 26 days.
Married		Apr	7	1903	30	Nov.	12	1935	Retired
Married	1 Boy	Apr	7	1903	28	June	21 st	1944	Died - Heart attack 32 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days
						April	30	1934	Appointed Corporal April 7, 1914. " Temp. Sergeant July 30 - 1917. + Retired on Pension 31 Years 0 Mos 23 Days
Single		Apr	7	1903	24	Sept	10	1944	Retired for Service Sept - 10 - 1944 + 41 yrs 5 mos 3 days
Single		Apr	7	1903	23	Oct	18	1906	Dismissed + ✓
Married	1 Girl	Apr	29	1903	33	Apr	5	1907	Killed 'La Giff' / + ✓
Married		Apr	29	1903	32	July	22	1929	Appointed Corp. April 7, 1914. Retired 26 yrs - 2 Mos - 23 days app. Temp. Sgt. Dec. 1/19 Reduced to Corporal July 1, 1920 Appointed Temporary Sergeant July 17, 1921 Reduced to Corp. Oct 13 1921 app. Sgt. of Police Oct 10, 1921.
Married		Apr	29	1903	34	July	6 th	1925	Retired - Chronic myocarditis 7:40 AM. Died Apr. 16 - 1925
and tried in cage at		Sept	1	1902	25	Oct.	1	1937	Retired for Service
burg. and fined \$50						Jan	1 st	1938	Died - 12:10 AM. Heart Attack 35 yrs 1 mo. 1 day
Jury 4 th 1903.		May	5	1903	27	Nov	1	1913	Resigned +

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John Lee F	Jan	8	1861	San Francisco	Cal.	Woodman
Benjamin Lee F	May	9	1861	Alameda	Cal.	Blacksmith
John L. & E	Apr	19	1871	Oakland	Cal.	Marine
Thomas J. Lee F	Jan	17	1872	San Francisco	Cal.	Wagoner
John Thomas F	Jan	19	1871	San Francisco	Cal.	Tramcar
Robert F. Lee F	Aug	8	1874	San Francisco	Cal.	Cook
Thomas Lee F	June	19	1869	Lawrence	Mass	Porter
William Lee F	Nov	13	1879	San Francisco	Cal.	Baker
Charles Thomas F	July	30	1877	San Francisco	Cal.	Metron
John Lee F	Apr	17	1878	Valley Ford	Cal.	Carpenter

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Girl	May	3	1903	36	July	1	1923	Armed. Chapter 10, Art. 8 Charter 20 yrs. 1 month 25 days Died February 15 - 1924 Gas asphyxiation
Married		May	3	1903	29	Mar	23	1905	1 yr. 10 mos.
Single		May	19	1903	26	June	1	1937	App'd Asst. Insp. July 1, 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 12, 1931 Retired for disability 24 yrs. 0 mos. 13 days
Married		May	19	1903	31	Feby.	19	1914	Died. Cancer of Stomach
Married	1 Girl	June	7	1903	32	Sept.	7	1924	App'd Corporal July 30, 1923 Died, Sept. 7 - 1924 Bronchitis 21 yrs. 2 months 28 days
Married	1 Girl	June	17	1903	29	Jan	3	1907	Resigned
Married	1 Boy	July	1	1903	34	Mar	1	1907	Commenced suicide by shooting in head.
Single		July	1	1903	24	May	22	1923	App'd Temporary Enpl. App'd Sergeant. Aug 14, 1917 Died 10 th May 22, 1923 Struck 19 yrs. 10 th 21 days
Single		July	1	1903	26	Apr.	27	1938	Designated Detective Sergeant, Nov 14, 1911 Relieved as " " Feb 10, 1912 Designated Detective Sergeant July 4, 1912 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1921 Died - Broncho-Pneumonia 34 yrs. 9 mos. 26 days
Single		July	1	1903	26				Designated Detective Sergeant Jan 6, 1912 Relieved as " " Feb 16, 1912

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
Deane, Samuel L.	Apr	20	1868	Conn	Irish	None
Deane, John F.	July	26	1811	Mich	Mass	Iron
Deane, Eugene F.	Apr	2	1848	Mich	Conn	Blacksmith
Deane, Frank H.	May	9	1868	Conn	Irish	Iron
Deane, William H.	May	1	1868	San Fran	Cal	Iron
See Page 94						
Deane, James	Mar	24	1870	Portland	Ireland	Gripman
Deane, Henry	Feb	15	1870	Norway		Gripman
Deane, William F.	Aug	31	1848	San Fran	Cal	Shoemaker
Deane, John	July	17	1816	Mass	Germany	Painter
Deane, Andrew	Feb	4	1870	Blacky Island	Ireland	Gripman

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	3 Boys	July	1	1903	35	Aug	1	1929	Retired on pension 26 yrs - 1 mo - 0 days
						✓	+		
Married		July	1	1903	31	Feb.	3	1920	Reassigned Detective Sergeant August 12, 1912. Died Feb. 3, 1920 16 yrs - 7 mo - 2 days
						✓	+		
Single		July	1	1903	25	May	17	1917	Dismissed from the Dept.
						✓	+		
Married		July	1	1903	33	May	9	1915	Died Heart trouble
						✓	+		
Married	1 Girl	July	1	1903	35	Dec.	5	1921	App'd S. of Dept. July 1, 1923 Died, Malignant Anemia. at 7.15 P.M.
						✓	+		
Married	1 Boy	July	1	1903	30	June	22	1932	Died of Heart Trouble
						✓	+		28 years 11 mos 21 days
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	July	1	1903	33	July	16	1937	Retired for service
						✓	+		
Single		July	1	1903	25	June	25 th	1917	34 yrs. 0 mos. 15 days Killed by his Brother Thos. E. Sheehan Monday, June 25 th 1914 about 4:15 P.M.
						✓	+		
Single		July	1	1903	27	Sept	1	1943	App'd Sergeant - Dec 9, 1929. App'd Corporal April 7, 1914. Retired for service
									Samp. Sergeant March 8, 1920. Reduced to Corporal July 1, 1920. App'd Temporary Const. July 17, 1921. Reduced to Corporal - Aug 13, 1921. App. Sergeant Oct 16, 1922.
Married		July	1	1903	30	May	25	1911	Retired
						✓	+		

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			
John J. Smith	12	15	1875	Chicago	Ill.	Police
William J. Brown	10	20	1880	Chicago	Ill.	Police
James H. Jones	11	10	1885	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Robert L. White	12	15	1890	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Thomas M. Green	12	15	1895	Chicago	Ill.	Police
George W. Black	12	15	1900	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Charles E. Taylor	12	15	1905	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Frank A. Miller	12	15	1910	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Edward G. Davis	12	15	1915	Chicago	Ill.	Police
John D. Wilson	12	15	1920	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Robert F. Moore	12	15	1925	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Thomas J. Hall	12	15	1930	Chicago	Ill.	Police
James K. Young	12	15	1935	Chicago	Ill.	Police
William L. King	12	15	1940	Chicago	Ill.	Police
George N. Scott	12	15	1945	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Charles O. Adams	12	15	1950	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Frank P. Baker	12	15	1955	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Edward R. Nelson	12	15	1960	Chicago	Ill.	Police
John S. Phillips	12	15	1965	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Robert T. Turner	12	15	1970	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Thomas U. Vance	12	15	1975	Chicago	Ill.	Police
James V. Wright	12	15	1980	Chicago	Ill.	Police
William W. Lewis	12	15	1985	Chicago	Ill.	Police
George X. Clark	12	15	1990	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Charles Y. Hall	12	15	1995	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Frank Z. King	12	15	2000	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Edward A. Baker	12	15	2005	Chicago	Ill.	Police
John B. Nelson	12	15	2010	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Robert C. Phillips	12	15	2015	Chicago	Ill.	Police
Thomas D. Turner	12	15	2020	Chicago	Ill.	Police
James E. Vance	12	15	2025	Chicago	Ill.	Police

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married		July	1	1910	21	Feb.	5	1930	Appointed, Grades of 1st Lt. 411 Supt. 1. 1911 Retired to Civilian July 1, 1920 Capt's Temporary Supt. 27th 1921 Retired to Supt. 13-1921 Sergeant, March 3, 1924. Died - Gunshot Wound 26 Yrs - 7 mos - 4 days
"		July	1	1913	23	Dec	31	1925	Retired on Pension Dec 31, 1925
"		July	1	1913	23	Feb	1	1943	Retired for Service
"		July	1	1913	23				Died March 9, 1945 Heart - Pneumonia
"		July	1	1913	23	Sept	1	1914	41 - 8 - 8 Died
"		July	1	1913	25	Oct	16	1916	Died
"		July	1	1913	31	April	15	1919	Died 10 Yrs - 9 mo - 14 da.
Married		Jan 31 1914 July 1 1913				May	11	1915	Died. Operation for app- disease
Married	3 children	July	1	1913	24	May	1	1922	Retired on Pension May 1, 1922
Married		July	1	1913	26	Oct	28	1930	Died 7/25/30 27 Yrs - 3 mo - 22 days

Married (1)
Married (2)
Mar 30-1918

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	111	July	1	1915	38	Sept	1	1915	Retired for Service 9/1/15
" "	" "	July	7	1915	31	May	11	1916	42-2-0 Discharged from effects of gunshot wound in the leg, Sept. 12, 1915.
Married	" "	July	28	1915	31	Jan.	12	1925	Retired on Pension 1/12/25 - Retired Pension. 21 yrs - 5 mos - 15 days
" "	" "	Aug	25	1915	32				Designated Inspector - Feb 2, 1921 Retired Service July 26 - 44 40 yrs 11 mos 1 day
Married	" "	Aug	25	1915	32	Dec	18	1934	Acting Corp. March 20, 1916 April 13 1940 App'd. Sergeant Nov. 17, 1940 Died - carcinoma of the lung of prostate gland 36 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days
Married	" "	Sept	1	1913	30	May	5	1944	Acting Corporal March 20, 1916 Sgt. - 34 yrs - 11 mos Sgt. Oct 20 - 1944 Heart Failure 40 yrs - 8 mos - 4 days
Married	" "	Sept	8	1913	30	Jan	10	1938	Died 10:30 AM. Broncho pneumonia 34 yrs 4 mos. 11 days
Married	" "	Sept	20	1913	35	Feb	1	1914	Resigned
Married	Bay, Girl	Oct	13	1913	27	June	16	1913	Dismissed from the Department Read & guilty to conspiracy in deposit of \$1000. and sentenced to 6 months in jail. (9 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days)
Single	" "	Oct	13	1913	31	Sept	3	1915	Dismissed from the Department

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			NATIVITY		PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
	Month	Day	Year			

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

William Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

John Brown 1845 12 15 New York

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Oct	13	1913	33	Nov	8	1913	Designated Sergeant
Single		Oct	13	1913	33				App'd. Capt. Sept. July 5, 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931
Single		Oct.		1913	33	July	24	1913	Designated Detective Sergeant Feb. 14, 1912 Having been convicted in the Superior Court on a charge of "conspiracy", was, under Sec. 16, Article 16 of the Charter, dismis- ed from the Department. 9 yrs. 7 mos. 2 days
Single		Feb		1913	33	June	1	1937	Retired for service
Single		Dec	9	1913	33	Aug	25	1936	33 yrs. 6 mos. 27 days Retired for service Ret. 7-11-
Single		Jan	9	1913	33	Jan	4	1927	32 yrs. 9 mos. 16 days Designated Sgt. Sergeant Jan 13, 1921 Pensioned -
Single		Nov	8	1913	33	Aug	1	1942	53 yrs. + January 4 th 1927 23 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days Retired Aug. 1, 1942 Appointed as Patrol (Jan 13 1914) Simp. Sergeant May 1, 1922 Reduced to Corporal July 1, 1920 App'd. Temporary Sgt. Dec. 17 th 1921 Reduced to Corp. Apr 13-1921 App'd. Sgt. Jan. 25 th 1926
Married	1 Girl	Nov	8	1913	28	Feb	12	1917	12 yrs.
Married	1 Girl	Nov	8	1913	33	Feb		1917	12 yrs.
Married	1 Boy	Nov	8	1913	33	March	4	1936	Died - Cancer
Married	1 Boy	Nov	8	1913	33	June	1	1942	Retired for service 38 yrs. 5 mos. 22 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Jan	1	1913	21	Aug	18	1924	Appointed Corporal January 17, 1916 Killed in automobile accident 20 yrs 8 mos 10 days
Single		Jan	1	1911	33	Jan	1	1932	Appointed Supt. March 20, 1916. " Supt April 3, 1922 Retired on Pension 28 yrs. 0 - 16 days
Single		Jan	1	1913	30	April 1	1938		Retired for service
					Died	Oct	27	1941	Heart trouble 34 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days
Single		Jan	23	1913	30	July 12	1934		Retired on Pension.
					Died	May 1st	1941		30 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days
Single		Jan	1	1911	30	Feb	30	1941	Appointed Supt. 7, 1915 Appointed Supt. April 25, 1921 Appointed Lieutenant April 6, 1931 Returned to rank of Sergeant Sept 1, 1931 Appointed Lieut. 4-1932 Appointed Captain Sept 1, 1934
					Died	Jan	16	1908	Retired Appointed 1st Jan 1904 Died June 16, 1908
		Jan	13	1911		Jan	26	1914	Appointed 1st Jan 1911 Died June 16, 1908
Single		Feb	1	1911	27	January	14	1927	Retired
Married		Feb	1	1911	26	Aug	14	1939	Died - Heart Attack 8:15 PM Aug. 14, 1939 25 yrs. 6 mos. 13 days
Married		Feb	1	1911	24	June	16	1913	Designated Detective Sergeant Feb 23, 1910 Promoted to Patrolman July 1, 1911. Dismissed from 1st Dept. 1 Died of typhoid fever, 1913 Died Feb 11, 1913

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	NATIVITY			PREVIOUS OCCUPATION		
	DATE OF BIRTH				CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
	Month	Day	Year			
Pidgeon, George E.	Aug	15	1861	Orange	Virginia	Police Officer
McNamee, Joseph	Feb	22	1849	San Francisco	Calif.	Clerk
Thompson, James H.	Jan	23	1848	San Francisco	Calif.	Clerk
Wiet, Charles F.	July	10	1878	Cincinnati	Germany	Lawyer
Field, Joseph E.	Apr	25	1878	San Francisco	Calif.	Clerk
Young, Thomas	Oct	18	1881	San Francisco	Calif.	Student
May, Thomas	Dec	31	1876	Hammond	Oregon	Surveyor
Long, Harold H.	Jan	21	1879	San Francisco	Calif.	Guard
Carson, Joseph H.	Feb	27	1875	San Francisco	Calif.	Watchman
Booga, Thomas	Jan	12	1883	Buffalo	New York	Clerk

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		March	1	1904	28	December	6 th	1923	Died.
							+		
Married		March	1	1904	33	Sept	16 th	1935	19 years - 9 mo. - 5 days. Retired - age limit
						Jan	25	1939	Died - Heart Attack
Single		April	12	1904	36	April	4 th	1921	31 yrs. 6 mo. 15 days. Died
							+		
Single		April	12	1904	26				16 years - 11 mo - 23 days Appointed Corporal, November 10, 1910 " Sergeant May 31, 1916. " Lieutenant Nov. 22, 1920
Single		April	12	1904	25				Appointed Corporal, November 23, 1911. " Sergeant June 28, 1915. " Lieutenant Sept 1, 1922
						Feb	1 st	1942	Retired for service
Single		April	12	1904	22	Aug	1	1929	Appointed Corporal April 7, 1914.
					Died	3 -	23	1942	" Sergeant May 22, 1919
							+		Retired on Pension
									25 yrs - 3 mos - 19 days
Married		April	12	1904	27	Nov	23	1939	Appointed Corporal Nov 10, 1919. " Temporary Sergeant June 23, 1923 " Sergeant Aug 2, 1924. " Lieutenant Feb 1, 1927 " Captain Jan 10 - 4.1 On Jan 26, 1936, granted an indefinite leave of absence Appointed Capt of Sheriff Apr 16, 1937 35 yrs. 7 mos. 11 days
									Died 1:50 AM
									Later
Single		April	12	1904	23	Nov	1	1913	Resigned
							+		
Single		April	12	1904	29	Jan	17	1925	Appointed Temporary Corp Aug 14, 1917 Promoted Corp March 10, 1919 Appointed Sergeant April 13, 1921 Dismissed Jan 20, 1925 from Department 20 yrs - 9 mos 7 days
							+		
Single		April	12	1904	21				Appointed Capt. Draft July 1, 1923 Designated Inspector Feb 2, 1931

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		Apr	12	1904	22	Dec	16	1936	appointed Corporal May 22, 1919 Retired for service April 23d. 1921
Single		Apr	29	1941	31	May	25	1942	" Lieut Sept 1-1926. 32 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days. appointed Corporal June 1st 1911 " Sergeant Aug 26. 1914 " Lieutenant Feb 1-1917 " Captain Feb 8-1924
Single		May	16	1914	21	Feb	19	1938	Died - Heart Failure 33 years, 8 mos. 24 days Appointed Corporal March 10, 1916. Sgt. Oct 9/1922 Retired, March 1, 1941
Married		May	16	1914	33	Apr	26	1915	Resigned 34 yrs 9 mos 6 days
Married		June	31	1904	23	Dec	20	1926	Died " of 26. 35 yrs 0 mos 14 days
Single		July	1	1904	32	July	1	1904	Resigned
Married	1 Girl	July	1	1904	25	July	15	1939	appointed Corporal August 24, 1911. " Sergeant June 28, 1915. " Lieut. Sept 1-1926. Retired for service
Single		July	1	1904	31	June	11	1923	Died 12 th Ave. from guns shot wound inflicted by George Jones June 4. 1925
Married	1 Girl	July	1	1904	27	Oct	9	1906	Resigned Died 12/18/44 8 ³⁰ am

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION			
	NATIVITY								
	Month	Day	Year						
Conrad, Louis J.	Apr	13	1871	San Juan	Cal.	Fireman			
Thompson, F.	May	3	1877	San Juan	Cal.	Fireman			
Thompson, Thomas	Apr	21	1870	San Juan	Cal.	Wagon			
Thompson, William	May	14	1874	Chicago	Ill.	Conductor			
Reappointed July 1, 1911. See page 46, Book 2									
Thompson, George	May	19	1881	San Juan	Cal.	Houseman			
Thompson, Edward	Jan	23	1877	San Juan	Cal.	Electrician			
Thompson, Peter	Feb	26	1872 ¹² ₇₀	Gold Hill	Nevada	Fireman			
Thompson, Frank	Dec	28	1878	San Juan	Cal.	Fireman			
Thompson, John	Aug	27	1876	San Juan	Cal.	Packer			
Thompson, William	Mar	3	1875	Cal	Ireland	Clock			

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH			CITY OR COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION
	Month	Day	Year			
Jesse Lewis & wife Mary				Newbury	Grocer	
T. H. Jones T. G.	Jan	1871	San Fran	Cal	Laborer	
D. J. Smith D. J.	June	2 1870	San Fran	Cal	Wheeler	
T. A. Davis T. A.	Dec	9 1877	Gen. Ellis	Cal	Mariner	
T. A. Henry T. A.	Aug	1870	Galway	Ireland	Mechanic	
Fred. Miller F.	Feb	11 1877	San Fran	Cal	Pinner	
George W. S.	June	18 1882	San Fran	Cal	Fireman	
John Vincent P.	March	22 1877	Washington	D. C.	Mariner	
Harold Foster H.	July	9 1875	Petaluma	Cal	Stableman	
Samuel Geo. O.	May	28 1870	Boston	Mass	Fireman	

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Married	1 Boy, 1 Girl	July	1	1914	33	May	1	1938	Retired for Service
Single		July	1	1914	33	Oct.	27	1938	Died - 10:15 A.M. Heart Attack 33 yrs. 10 mos. 0 days
		May	1	1941		May	1	1941	Pensioned May 1, 1941 RETIREO FOR SERVICE 36 yrs, 10 months
Married	1 Girl	July	1	1914	29	May	7	1935	Pensioned, May-7th 1935 30 yrs, 10 mos. - 6 days
Single		July	1	1914	27	Dec	4	1930	Died Dec. 4, 1930 26 yrs 5 mo - 3 days
Married		July	1	1914	34	Feb.	17	1940	Appointed Corporal, April 11, 1912. " Sergeant May 22, 1919. Died - 7 PM Heart Attack 35 yrs. 7 mos 16 days
Married	2 Girls	July	1	1914	27	May	24	1940	Died 11 PM Heart Attack 35 yrs - 10 mos - 23 days
Married		July	1	1914	22	Sept	2	1930	Pensioned Sept 2, 1930 26 yrs 2 mos - 1 day
Single		July	1	1914	27	Jan	9	1940	Died Heart Attack
		Jan	1	1934		Jan	1	1934	Pensioned 1:42 yrs - 5 mos - 2 days
Single		July	1	1914	29	July	22	1930	Promoted Corporal Oct. 27, 1913 " Sergeant Aug 24, 1914. Died July 22, 1930 26 yrs 21 days
Single		July	1	1914	31	Apr	23	1913	Died, 12:50 a.m. Gastro Enteritis 8 yrs. 9 mos. 22 days

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

City and County of San Francisco

MARRIED OR SINGLE	NO. OF FAMILY	DATE APPOINTED			AGE WHEN APPOINTED	DATE REMOVED			REMARKS LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.
		Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year	
Single		July	12	1904	31	Mar	1 st	1935	Retired, age limit ✓ +
Single		July	12	1904	27	May	25	1916	30 yrs. 7 mo. 19 days Resigned suspended May 12/16 Charge ✓ +
Married		July	12	1904	31	Aug	1 st	1932	Retired- ✓ +
Married	1 Boy	July	19	1904	33	April	10	1938	ap. disability Died - Heart Trouble 28 years 0 mo 19 days
Married	1 Boy	July	19	1904	33	July	1	1909	Resigned ✓ +
Married	1 Boy	July	26	1904	34	June	1	1940	App'd Corporal Aug. 30, 1915. Retired 35 yrs. 7 mos 29 days Samp. Corp'l March 16, 1920 Reduced to Corporal July 1, 1920 - App'd Temporary Lieut. Nov 7th 1920 Reduced to Corp'l - Nov 13 - 1920 App'd Sergeant May 1, 1937
Single		Aug	2	1904	22	Jan	9	1935	Died - January 9, 1935 30 yrs 5 months 7 days ✓ +
Single		Aug	23	1904	23 24	Sept	8 th	1932	App'd Corporal April 20 1921 Sgt. Feb. 19 - 1924. ✓ + Died - Blood Poisoning 28 years no mo 15 days Promoted to Sergeant 1/20/25 Reinstated ✓ +
Married	1 Boy	Aug	30	1904	30				Pensioned 1944
Single		Sept	8	1904	24	July	1	1948	Pensioned Service Died Jan 1, 1952
Single		Sept	20	1904	26	Aug	1	1941	Retired - In Service
					Lied	July	8	1943	Died (Suicide) 36 yrs. 10 mos 11 days

